

**THE M.S. UNIVERSITY ORIENTAL SERIES NO. 20**

*General Editor*

**M. L. Wadekar,**

M.A., Ph.D.

OFFG. DIRECTOR,  
ORIENTAL INSTITUTE,  
VADODARA

**INDEX  
TO  
JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE  
VOL. XXVI-L  
1976-2000**

*Compiled and Edited by*

**Usha M. Brahmachari**

M.A., Ph.D., LL.B.,

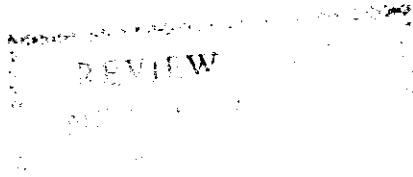
RESEARCH OFFICER,  
ORIENTAL INSTITUTE,  
VADODARA.



**Oriental Institute  
M.S.University of Baroda  
Vadodara 390 001  
2005**

1st Edition - 2005

Copies : 250



**Reprint from the Journal of the Oriental Institute**

Vol. 51 Nos. 3-4

@ All rights are reserved by the Publisher

**Price : Rs. 70/-**

**Copies can be had from:**

**UNIVERSITY PUBLICATION SALES UNIT,  
A.I.C.S. Building,  
General Education Centre,  
Opp. D.N. Hall Cricket Ground,  
Pratap Gunj,  
Vadodara - 390 002.**

---

Published by Dr. Mukund Lalji Wadekar, Offg. Director, Oriental Institute, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara- 390 001 and Printed by Shri P.N. Shrivastava, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), Near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Vadodara-390001. April, 2005.

## Foreword

The Oriental Institute of Baroda is one of the leading and famous research Institutes in India. It was conceived by the great visionary Maharaja Sir Sayajirao Gaekwad III of Baroda in 1893 and was formally established in 1927. The main aim has been collection of our ancient heritage in the form of illustrated and rare manuscripts and books on diverse subjects of Indology. The Institute at present has a huge collection of 29,000 manuscripts and 50,000 books. The publication of research oriented books based upon rare and important manuscripts under the Gaekwad's Oriental Series (numbering 187), Critical Edition of *Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa* (in 7 Volumes), the *Viṣṇupurāṇa* (in 2 Volumes) and several other publications (numbering more than 700) under different Series like Shri Sayaji Sahitya Mala etc. has been our forte.

In September 1951, the Institute started its own Quarterly Research Journal in English known as the Journal of the Oriental Institute. Its main objective has been to promote research in diverse topics of Indology. Articles on Indology, Vedic studies, Cultural and Textual problems of the Epics and the Purāṇas, notices of Manuscripts etc. are published in several Issues of the Journal. The Institute has brought out Special Issues like Proceedings of the National Seminar on the *Viṣṇupurāṇa* and the *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa* (Vol. 41), Proceedings of International Seminar on the *Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa* - Higher Criticism (Vol. 48), the Golden Jubilee Issue (Vol. 50) etc.

The Index to the articles, published in the research Journals is an important Research tool for researchers. It provides an easy access to all the articles of different authors on diverse topics. When the first twenty five Issues of our Journal were published, the Index of them, prepared by Shri Navinbhai Shah, (Ex-Technical Assistant), Oriental Institute, was published as the M. S. University Oriental Series No. 13, first as a part of the Issue of the Journal and later on in a book form. This book proved very useful to the researchers in Indology.

On the same lines and objective, the Index of the issues from twenty six to fifty was necessary to be prepared, when the fifty issues were published. This work was then entrusted to Dr. U.M. Brahmachari, Research Officer, who prepared it nicely in a very short period with great care. It was first published as a part of the Journal, as the M.S. University Oriental Series No. 20. It is now being presented in the form of this book. I am confident that it will be well received by the researchers.

Dattajayanti  
Mārgaśīrṣapūrṇimā  
26/12/2004

**M. L. Wadekar**  
Offg. Director  
Oriental Institute



# CONTENTS

	PAGES
<b>Preface</b>	v
1. Author Index	1-83
2. Title Index	84-131
3. Review Index	132-185
4. Miscellaneous Index	186-190
5. Illustration Index	191-205



# PREFACE

The Journal of the Oriental Institute (JOI) has been occupying a prominent position the world over for all these 50 years, since 1951. The research articles published in JOI are of a very high standard, being contributed by reputed scholars from all over the world. It is a great pleasure and privilege for me to prepare the Index to this reputed Journal within a short period of time after the publication of the Golden Jubilee Issue of the JOI.

While preparing this Volume, I have followed the method of the work as was followed by Shri Navinchandra N. Shah, in the “*Index to JOI Vol. I-XXV, 1951-1976*.” It will be now easier for the scholars to access the learned articles on the particular subject of their interest, spread over so many Volumes of the JOI. All the articles published in research Journals are an important treasure-house of contemporary thoughts and the works of intellectuals of the age. I shall feel rewarded in preparing such an Index, if it serves the purpose of ready reference for research and thereby saving the valuable time and energy of scholars.

This Volume is divided into Five Sections :- Author Index, Title Index, Review Index, Miscellaneous Index and Illustration Index. All the articles of each contributor are arranged alphabetically under the Author Index. Obituaries and Reviews of books are also arranged in this section, under the names of the respective authors. All the articles are arranged alphabetically, along with the names of the respective authors, under the Title Index. The titles of the books reviewed in JOI are alphabetically arranged in the Review Index. The small research works published serially in the JOI as the numbers of the M.S. University Oriental Series, Select Contents of Oriental Journals and Obituaries are given in due order in the Miscellaneous Index and all illustrations published in JOI are Indexed in the last section. The titles of books are printed in italics throughout the book.

The notable among these Volumes are the Volumes 41, 44, 48 and 50. To mark the Centenary year of the conception of the Institute, one Issue of the JOI was published as O.I. Centenary Celebration Issue Vol. 41, nos. 3-4. This special Issue of the Journal contains research papers, presented by the scholars at the National Seminar on The *Viṣṇupurāṇa* and the *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*, which was held in the Oriental Institute, Vadodara, during 29<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> July 1993. Dr. B.J. Sandesara was a veteran scholar and an Indologist. After his sad demise, one Issue of the Journal, Vol. No. 44, was published as Dr. B.J. Sandesara Commemoration Volume. The Volume 48 is also

a Special Issue, incorporating the research papers presented by Indian and Foreign Scholars at the International Seminar on The “*Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa : Higher Criticism*,” which was organized by the Oriental Institute, Vadodara, during 25<sup>th</sup> to 27<sup>th</sup> January 1994. Likewise the Volume 50 “The Golden Jubilee Issue of JOI” is also contributed to by reputed scholars from all over the world.

I am very grateful to Prof. Dr. M.L. Wadekar, Offg. Director of the Oriental Institute, for giving me this opportunity to prepare this Index. Prof. Dr. M.L. Wadekar and Dr. S.Y. Wakankar, Deputy Director of this Institute, took keen interest in the preparation and publication of this Index and provided ample guidance during all its stages. I am also thankful to my colleagues Ms. Saswati Sen & Mr. Jayant Umrethiya for helping me to prepare this work. The Indexes for all individual Volumes of JOI prepared consecutively by Mr. N. N. Shah and Mr. B.C. Chauhan, (Technical Assistants), helped me a lot in preparing this Volume, for which I thank them and also my other colleagues of the Oriental Institute, for their encouragement and help.

I am also grateful to Shri P.N. Shrivastava, Manager, Shri S.M. Patni, Deputy Manager and the other staff members of the M. S. University of Baroda Press for expediting the printing of this Index without compromising on quality of printing.

Dattajayanti  
26/12/2004

**Usha M. Brahmachari**  
Research Officer



# I

## AUTHOR INDEX

<b>Abidi, S.A.H.</b>	
India's response of Sufism	35.317
<b>Acharya, Subrata Kumar</b>	
(The) Median Kalinga Script	40.293
<b>Agrawal, Madan Mohan</b>	
(The) Nature of Beauty	31.269
<b>Agrawala, Prithvi K.</b>	
Identification of Hanūmān and Rama on a Nāgārjuna-koṇḍā Relief	30.109
<b>Agrawala, R. C.</b>	
Gaṇeśwar Culture - A Review	34.89
Three Copper Objects from Gaṇeśwar, Rajasthan	28.3-4*.159
<b>Ahmed, Maqsood</b>	
(The) Arabic Printing Press in Turkey and the Arab East	38.83
(A) Critical Study of 'Arab-O Hind-ke T'Aalluqāt	37.343
Etymology of Baghdād	45.231
Journalism in Arabic	34.253
<b>Ajithprasad, P.</b>	
OBITUARY	
(Prof.) (Dr.) K.T.M. Hegde	40.323
<b>Alles, Gregory D.</b>	
Reflections on Dating "Vālmiki"	38.217
<b>Anadkat, Nalin and Chatani, Lajwanti</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Nationalist Thought and the Colonial World :</i>	
<i>A Derivative Discourse ?</i> by Parth Chatterjee	46.299

---

*P.S. - 1.* The bold numerals stand for volume numbers and the following plain numerals refer to the page number of that particular volume.

2. The bold numeral with asterisk\* mark indicates the part of the particular volume.

<b>Aquique, M. D.</b>	
The Hūṇas in Indian Literature	30.251
<b>Arjunwadkar, K. S.</b>	
<i>Sāṅkhya Darśana</i> (also <i>Sāṅkhya Sūtra</i> ), with the Commentary by Vijnānabhikṣu : An Appraisal	50.55
<b>Arole, Meera</b>	
Kūrma (Tortoise) in Literature and Archaeology	36.247
<b>Arora, Raj Kumar</b>	
(The) Concept of Śūnya in the Guru Grantha	30.258
<b>Arunkumar</b>	
(The) Historicity of Rāma & Rāmāyaṇa : An Archaeological Approach	31.162
On the Location of Hastināpura	33.89
Theriomorphic Vessels in Chalcolithic Mahārāṣṭra - A Re-Appraisal	26.459
<b>Athalye, Madhavi J.</b>	
(A) Note on the Absence of Jātaka Themes in Early Western Indian Sculpture	40.217
<b>Bagchi, Sharmila</b>	
“ <i>Alaṅkārasāra</i> ” - A Digest on <i>Alaṅkāras</i>	50.249
<i>Gāliśābandha</i> - A unique work of <i>Bandhakāvya</i>	49.361
<b>Bagchi, Sharmila and Joshi P. H.</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Vedic Śākhās</i> by (Dr.) Ganga Sagar Rai	50.380
<b>Bahulkar, S.S.</b>	
(The) Nakṣatrakalpa and the Śāntikalpa	34.135
<b>Bajracharya, Naresh Man</b>	
(The) “ <i>Samādhi</i> ” in Buddhist Tantra Literature	46.47
<b>Bakre, Alka</b>	
(The) Process of Apotheosis of Rāma as Discerned in Sanskrit Works	48.391
<b>Balslev, Anindita Niyogi</b>	
(The) Issues of Time and History and the Encounter of World-Religions	38.27

**Bambhanja, N.K.**

## REVIEW

*Śṛṅgāra-Rasa-Maṇḍana of Śrī Viṭṭhaleśa*

by G. V. Devasthali

29.268

**Bamzai, P.N.K.**

History of Vaiṣṇavism &amp; Kṛṣṇa Cult in Kashmir

30.214

**Bandyopadhyaya, Dhirendranath**

(A) Critical Study on the Source-Element of the Meghadūta of Kālidāsa 35.9

Literary Duels in Sanskrit 40.99

**Banerjee, Manabendu**

Educational System as we know from the inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas 35.257

Inscriptional Evidences of Gupta Art 32.293

Socio-Political Perspective in Caitanyaite Biographies 28.3-4\*.92

**Banerjee, Santi**

Gṛhya Rites in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa 43.153

Legends in the Brāhmaṇas with Special Reference to the  
Śunahśepa-Legend in the Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa 26.127**Banerji, Suresh Chandra**

Lexicographical Notes on the Navasāhasāṅka-carita 29.10

**Bapat, Jayant Bhalchandra**(The) Devalaka Myth in the *Śivapurāṇa*: An early example of a *Jātipurāṇa*? 49.85**Bapat, M.K.**

## REVIEWS

*Early English Travellers in India* by Ram Chandra Prasad 31.220*Marathyanchya Itihasachi Sadhane* (Portuguese Records Vol. II)

ed. and transl. by S. S. Desai 28.3-4\*.188

**Beedkar, Milind M.**(The) Role of the Philosophy of *Vedānta* in Human Resource Development 49.69**Bender, Ernest and Shah, Umakant P.**

Mathurā and Jainism 36.87

**Betai, R. S.**

Abhijñānaśākuntalam – A Revaluation	31.355
Free-will in Dharmasmṛtis	45.33
Rasakalikālaṅkāra	35.201
REVIEW	
<i>More Studies in Sanskrit Sāhitya - Śāstra</i> by V. M. Kulkarni	46.125

**Bhagia, Indra G.**

Floral Toponymy of Vaḍodarā District	34.241
(A) Note on the Place-names of Vadodara District	35.235

**Bhan, Kuldeep and Kenoyer, Jonathan Mark**

Nāgeśwara - A Mature Harappan Shell Working Site on the Gulf of Kutch, Gujarat	34.67
---	-------

**Bharadwaj, O.P.**

Vinaśana	33.69
----------	-------

**Bhat, G. K.**

Āmukha : Prastāvanā	31.7
---------------------	------

**Bhate, Saroja**

(The) Vyākaraṇa in the Nirukta	32.203
--------------------------------	--------

**Bhatt, B.N.**

(An) Analysis of the Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahavivarṇa of Appayya Dīkṣita	32.150
Axioms : How far they have won Lasting Value for the Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa	28.1*.41
Bhāgavata and Mahābhāgavata	44.69
Estimating the Tradings of Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa by the Presence or Absence of the Syllables of Gāyatri in Them	26.145
More Light on the life and works of Maṅkha and his influence on writers for half a Millennium	35.207
Rāma-Rāvaṇa Fight - A Reflection of Indra Vṛtra Myth	48.153
R̥śyaśṛṅga Episode in the Two Epics & the light it throws on their Text Traditions	31.238
Vālmiki's Skill in the Delineation of Sentiments	36.55

## REVIEWS

<i>(The) Chronological System of Gujarat</i> by Bharati K. Shelat	38.349
<i>(The) Essentials of Indian Philosophy</i> by M. Hiriyanna	50.376
<i>Exile &amp; Kingdom</i> by Romila Thapar	30.324
<i>Hanumān in the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki and the Rāmācaritaṃānasa of Tulasī Dās</i> by Catherine Ludvik	44.223
<i>Hindu Mysticism</i> by S. N. Dasgupta	28.2*.61
<i>History of Viśiṣṭādvaita Literature</i> by V. K. S. N. Raghavan	31.326
<i>(The) Iliad, the Rāmāyaṇa and the work of Religion</i> by Gregory D. Alles	49.418
<i>(The) Philosophy of Nimbārka</i> by Madan Mohan Agrawal	29.274
<i>(The) Picture book Rāmāyaṇa, an illustrated version of Vālmīki's Story</i> , edited by H. Daniel Smith	36.308
<i>Rāmopākhyāna kīṃvā Ādi Rāma-Carita</i> transl. by K. K. Shstri	26.104
<i>Select Bibliography of Rāmāyaṇa - Related Studies</i> , Compiled by H. Daniel Smith	42.94
<i>Śūdras in Ancient India</i> by Sharma Ram Sharan	33.200

**Bhatt, Hansa B.**

<i>(The) Importance of Śākta Mahābhāgavata Purāṇa and its influence on Subsequent Literature</i>	45.65
--	-------

**Bhatt, J. K.**

## REVIEWS

<i>Aspects of Indological Studies</i> by Dr. M. L. Wadekar	49.432
<i>Āyurveda and Life Impressions Body Work</i> by Prof. Donald Van Howten	49.252
<i>Āyurveda and Pañcakarma (the Science of Healing and Rejuvenation)</i> by Shri Sunil V. Joshi	49.251
<i>Āyurveda Secrets of Healing</i> by Maya Tiwari	49.253

**Bhatt, V. M.**

<i>Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇasthapāṇinīyaprayogāṇām Vācayuktiḥ</i>	41.351
<i>Some Problems Concerning A Critical Edition of the Abhijñānaśāśa(kuntalam)</i>	50.107

## OBITUARIES

Ācārya Viṣṇudeva S. Paṇḍita	47.309
Professor Jayadev Shukla	36.333

**Bhattacharya, Anjan Kumar**

(The) Concept of Audit in Ancient India	38.43
---	-------

**Bhattacharya, Biswanath**

On an Overlooked Problematic Reading in the Printed Text of the the Vṛtti of Viśvanātha's Sāhitya-Darpaṇa	34.27
On Some Instances of Rhyming in the Maitrakanyakāvadāna of the Divyāvadāna	31.33

## REVIEWS

<i>Nāgārjuna-Mūla (–) Madhyamaka (–) Kārikāḥ</i> by J. W. De Jong	31.217
<i>(The) Philosophy of Nāgārjuna as contained in the Ratnāvalī (Part I)</i> by Heramba Chatterjee Sastri	30.310
<i>(The) Turka (– ) Rahasya ed.</i> by Paramanandan Shastri	31.414

**Bhattacharya, D. C.**

Geographical Gleanings from Tantric Buddhist Manuscripts	31.147
--	--------

**Bhattacharya, Debika**

(A) Comparative Study of the Atharva-Vedic and Indo-European Occult Practices	26.353
--	--------

**Bhattacharya, Dipak**

(The) Authenticity of a Few Paippalāda-Readings	26.121
(A) Problem in the Transcription of the Kashmir Manuscript of the Atharvaveda Paippalāda	42.101
(The) Reconstruction of Atharvaveda Paippalāda V. 18	30.153

## REVIEW

<i>Mallanāga Vatsyāyan Das Kāmasūtra</i> by Klaus Mylius	39.277
--	--------

**Bhavnagari, Nina**

Subhrū ? or Subhru ? Bhagavat Kavi's View	47.83
Vicārādīpa of Bhagavatkavi Bhatta - An unknown but Remarkable Vādagrantha	50.299

**Bhayani, H. C.**

- Notes on Some Prakrit Words 44.31  
 On a Lunar Illustration in Some MSS. of Matisāra's  
*Dhanya-Sālibhadra-Carita* 46.27  
 Some Early Literary References to the Rāvaṇahasta 36.111

**Bilimoria, Purushottam**

- Natarāja (King of Dance), Viṣṇu and the Gods  
 (A Case-Study in Hindu Symbolism) 34.161

**Biswal, Banamali**

- (The) Concept of Vṛtti : An Analysis 42.141

**Biswas, Kamalpriya**

- Chāndogyaabrāhmaṇa 1.2.13 - Some Problems 38.209

**Bollee, W. B.**

- Notes on Middle Indo-Aryan Vocabulary-I 31.244  
 Notes on Middle Indo-Aryan Vocabulary-II 33.108  
 On Royal Epithets in the Aupapātikasūtra 27.95

**REVIEW**

- (A) *Pictorial Guide of the Religion of Non-Violence* by Kurt Titze 47.143

**Bora, Maitreyee**

- (A) Note on the use of Stobha in Vedic Music 41.1  
 Some Observations on the Genesis of Certain Vedic and Post-Vedic Myths 49.297

**Brahmachari, Usha**

- Kāvya Darukāvanavilāsa - A Comparative Study 50.289  
 Select Contents of Oriental Journals 49.221, 389  
 50.353

**REVIEWS**

- (The) *Book of Life* by Roy Eugene Davis 47.324  
*Brahmarshi Daivavrata's Chando Darshan -*  
*A Critical Study*, edited by Dr. G. N. Bhat 49.258  
*(The) Dāsas, Dasyus and Rakṣasas in the Rgvedic Literature*  
 by Jyotish Nath 47.163

<i>Dictinary of Bhagavad Gītā</i> by R. J. Venkateswaran	40.341
<i>From the River of Heaven : Hindu and Vedic Knowledge for the Modern Age</i> by David Frawley	43.137
<i>Śrīmad Bhagavad-Gītā . Gūdhārtha-Prakāśikā</i> (The Spoken and Unspoken Thoughts of Sri Krishna and Arjuna), Chapter One, Interpreted in English verse by Shivaram Devarao Ubhayaker	49.445
<i>Traverses on Less Trodden Path of Indian Philosophy and Religion</i> by Yajñeshwar S. Shastri	45.278
<b>Brahmadatta</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Śrī Sureśvarācārya-kṛta Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣya-Vārtika</i> by Radhe Shyam Shastri	31.318
<b>Brockington, J. L.</b>	
(The) Syntax of the Rāmāyaṇa	31.340
<b>Bussan, Sobi</b>	
Rosewood Model of Five-Storied Pagoda, Horyuji Temple	28.1*.83
<b>Callewaert, Winand M.</b>	
(The) 'Earliest' Song of Mīrā (1503-1546)	39.239
<b>Cardona, George</b>	
Some Thoughts on Ārṣaprayoga	48.299
REVIEWS	
<i>Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya Tatpuruṣāhnikā</i> (P. 2.2.2.-2.2.23) ed. by S. D. Joshi and J.A.F. Rood-bergen	26.328
<i>(The) System of Kṛi accentuation in Pāṇini and the Veda</i> by M. D. Balasubrahmanyam	34.269
<i>Vaiyākaraṇa-Siddhānta-Parama-Laghumañjūṣā</i> of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa by Kapila Deva Shastri	26.470
<b>Carnes, Pack</b>	
<i>Bibliography of the Pañcatantra and Allied Literature</i> (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 17)	39.i-iii, 1 16 40.17, 33



**Chakrabarti, Samiran Chandra**

(The) Paribhāṣās in the Śrautasūtras 30.1

**Chandra, K. R.**

Unusual Nominal forms with Prakrit Suffixes in the Oldest Pali Literature 38.245

## REVIEW

*Jaina Darśana kā Ādikāla* by Dalsukh Malvania 31.323

**Chatani, Lajwanti and Anadkat, Nalin**

## REVIEW

*Nationalist Thought and the Colonial World : A Derivative Discourse ?*  
by Parth Chatterjee 46.299

**Chatterjee, Asim Kumar**

(The) Bṛhatkathākośa of Hariseṇa 28.3-4\*.7

Date of Bhāsa 37.225

Was There a Pre-Gupta Vikramāditya ? 29.50

**Chatterjee, Sharmila**

*Vicitrākhyāna* - an unusual work of two short Poems 49.213

**Chatterjee, Sharmila (Translator), Shastri, Keshavram K.**

(The) Rāmopākhyāna from the Mahābhārata  
(Āraṇyaka Parva, Adh. 257-276) 48.445

## REVIEW

*Paṇḍitarāja Jagannātha's Rasa-Gaṅgādhara (Part I)*  
*The Stream of Bliss* by Shankaraji Jha 49.261

**Chattopadhyay, Aparna**

(The) Account of Ralph Fitch - A Study 40.89

Anārkali 43.213

Aśoka's Dhamma in the Light of Contemporary Society 33.257

Bulls presented by Ambhi to Alexander 35.279

Identity of Jahangir's Mother 49.343

Muniśe Pajā Mamā - The Separate Kalinga Rock edict-I 45.215

(A) Note on Aśoka's Pillars and Animal Figures 30.100

(A) Note on Aśoka's Relation with Bindusāra 36.165

(A) Note on Maurya Imperialism and its Differences from Achaemenian Imperialism	26.415
(A) Note on the Differences of Achaemenid Art from Maurya Art	28.1*.63
(A) Note on the Hair Washing Ceremony of the Mauryas	31.241
(A) Note on the Home of the Mauryas	40.249
Nurjahan Coins	45.71
Nurjahan - Some Analysis of Her Influences on Jahangir	43.27
'Sarvata Vijitamhi' - Rock Edict - II	39.77
Some Studies in Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Sūtra	26.42
<b>Chattopadhyay, Pranab K. and Singh, Birendra Pratap</b>	
Archaeometallurgical Studies of Two Metallic objects from Neolithic- Chalcolithic Phase of Senuwar	39.227
<b>Chaturvedi, Mithilesh</b>	
Upamāsamuddeśa - A Part of Vṛttisamuddeśa of Vākyapadiya	30.195
<b>Chauhan, D.V.</b>	
Tradition of Naming the City-Gates	26.180
<b>Chauhan, Gian</b>	
(The) Artisan - A Question of Socio-Economic Contrast	46.201
"(The) Aśvamedha as the Symbol of one's Overlordship"	39.185
"Feudalisation of Educational Institutions in early India"	43.15
"Sāmanta as Feudal Lord in Early India (From Mauryas To 650 A.D.)"	39.111
<b>Chauhan, Hari</b>	
Sculptures of Pabbar Valley	50.173
<b>Chemburkar, Jaya</b>	
(A) Dakṣakanyā Satī Myth - A Study	39.207
Kāla-Śakti of Īśvara in the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa	26.56
Receptions in the Ratnāvali of Śrī Harṣa	26.381
Śākta Iconography in the Kālikā Purāṇa	32.101
Settlement of a Boundary of a village, a field and a House in Ancient India	42.65
Significance of the Description of Dissolution in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa	41.225

Stotra Literature of Śaṅkarācārya - A Study	33.247
Study of Rādhā in the Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa	28.2*.13
REVIEW	
<i>Dīvyasūricaritam</i> by Garudavahana Pandita	30.143
<b>Chenna Reddy, P.</b>	
(The) Economic Mobility of Guilds in South India	36.265
(The) Kāmpulu - The Guild of Cultivators in Mediaeval Āndhradeśa	38.315
<b>Cholkar, V. B.</b>	
From the Philosophy of Upaniṣads and Vedānta	27.17
(The) Physics of "Gāyatrī Mantra"	35.1
Vision of Atharvaveda and Natural Sciences	42.1
<b>Dange, Sadashiv A.</b>	
Ritual Coupling & Speech Symbolism in the Veda	31.225
Vision in the Poetry of the Rgveda	45.135
REVIEWS	
<i>Indian Society, Religion &amp; Mythology</i> by A. J. Rawal	32.338
<i>(The) Indus Script and the Rgveda</i> by Egbert Richter-Ushanas	49.245
<i>Marāthawādā Saṃśodhana Maṇḍala Vārṣika</i> (in Marathi) ed. by S. G. Joshi	26.207
<b>Dange, Sindhu S.</b>	
Uṣāḥ in the Vedic Science	46.129
REVIEW	
<i>(The) Bridge to the three holy cities : The Sāmānya-praghaṭṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa's Tristhalisetu :</i> by Richard Solomon	35.351
<b>Das, Basudevīal</b>	
(An) Introduction to the Kāyasthas	50.205
<b>Das, D. R.</b>	
Durga Temple at Diuri	29.133
Ratnagiri School : Its Origin	26.427

**Dash, Kailash Chandra**

Incomplete images : A Legendary Account on the Iconography  
of Jagannātha Trinity 45.157

**Dash, Narendra Kumar**

(The) Kalāpa System of Sanskrit Grammar 41.7

(A) Study on Sanskrit Grammar in Tibetan 49.27

**Dash, Radhamadhab**

Comparative Semantics in Pāṇini and Jumara Systems of Grammar 50.29

Idioms on Agriculture as available in the Kāśikā 42.115

**Dash, Subhash Chandra**

(The) Concept of *Yogarūḍhi* in Nyāya System 46.169

Samaya : The Word Meaning Relationship in Nyāyavaiśeṣika System 41.57

Śaśadhara's Arguments in favour of Yogarūḍhi 37.333

Socio-Cultural life as reflected in Jayadeva's Gītagovinda 49.321

**Dass, Ayodhya Chandra**

(The) Origin of Brahmanical Image-worship and the  
Icono-genic Properties in Ṛgveda 34.1

Sun-worship : The Source of the Sanātana System of Worship 30.8

**Dave, Jashwanti**

OBITUARY

Fr. Adolf Esteller 33.373

**Dave, Subhash M.**

REVIEW

*Vicāra aura Vivecana* by Vaman Keshav Lele 31.221

**Deota, Nilambar P.**

REVIEW

*Jaina System of Education* by Devendra Chandra Dasgupta ed.  
by Prof. Satya Ranjan Banerjee 49.256

**Desai, H. T.**

Discussion on the Meghadūta (Verse 14) 28.1\*.21

**Desai, Nalini A.**

Padmini Vidyā in the Markaṇḍeya Purāṇa 41.297

**Desai, Nileshvari Y.**

Exposition of Yoga in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa 29.66

**Desai, R. C.**

## OBITUARY

(Col.) (Prof.) R. C. Patel 38.195

**Desai, Z. A.**

(A) Biscrptal Mughal Inscription from Gujarat 35.283

## REVIEW

*Calligraphic Art in Mughal Architecture* by R. Nath 32.170

**Deshpande, Madhav**

New Material on the Kautsa-Vyākaraṇa 26.131

**Deshpande, S. P.**

Evolution of the Earth and Its Life : A Short Review 41.93

**Deshpande, Uma S.**

(A) Golden Feather in the Crown of the Divine Language-Sanskrit 40.127

‘Smṛti’ in the Brahmasūtra 31.332

Social Harmony Through the Words of Saint-Poet Tukārām 44.153

Socio-Cultural Conditions Depicted in Rasikavinoda  
by Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa (Eighteenth Century A.D.) 35.31

Some Ontological Views in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa : A Note 41.345

## REVIEWS

- Putrāvalambanam* by Śrī Vallabhācārya with various  
Commentaries edited by Goswami Shyam Monoharji 45.274
- Santa Baheṇābāicā Gāthā va Samikṣā* by Shalini Javadekar 40.325
- Vācaspati's Contribution to Advaita* by V. N. Sheshagiri Rao 39.152

## OBITUARY

- (Prof.) (Dr.) P. M. Modi 35.365

**Devi, Shivapriya and Ray, Bidyut Lata**

- Religion in the Vāmadeva Saṁhitā 50.181

**Devy, G. N.**

## REVIEW

- Orientalism Poetry and the Millennium : The Checkered Life  
of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed (1751-1830)* by Rosane Rocher 34.110

**Dhal, U. N.**

- Mahīśāsura Image in the Purāṇas 37.215

**Divatia, S. H.**

## REVIEWS

- Dynamic Psychology of Early Buddhism* by Rone E. A. Johnsson 29.280
- Global History of Philosophy. Vol. I* by John C. Plott 27.124
- Religion - A Solution of Modern Problem* by Shanti Swarup Gupta 32.180
- Vādirāja's Refutation of Śāṅkara's Non Dualism* by L. Stafford Betty 28.3-4\*.183

**Dixit, Yatindra I.**

- (The) Legal Documents (Khata Patras) : A Study of the Socio-  
Economic Life of Ahmedabad Based on Original Gujarat Documents 38.73

**Dubey, Satya Prakash**

- (The) Concept of Non-Dualism of Word in Vyākaraṇa 50.23

**Dublay, Suniti**

- Civil Architecture as Reflected in the Gāhāsattasāi 31.135
- Position of Women as Reflected in the Gāhāsattasāi 31.255

**Dundas, Paul**

Some Linguistic Notes on the Sattasāi 30.205

**Dwivedi, Gautam N.**

Advent of Śāṅkara in the Central Himalayas 29.55

(A) Rare Lakuliśa Image from Kumaon 32.303

**Dwivedi, Lava Kush Prasad**

Role of the Concurrent Cultures in the Cultural  
Make-Up of the Rāmāyana Age 36.61

**Dwivedi, R. P.**

“Kālidāsa’s Meghadūta and Vastuśāstra” 38.279

**Eimer, Helmut**

REVIEW

*Herman Lommel Kleine Schriften. Herausgegeben von  
Klaus L. Janert* 31.325

**Elayath, Nilakantha**

Freedom of Will and Action in Śāṅkara’s Philosophy 28.3-4\*.36

**Gandhi, Madhav**

Three Polychrome Wood Carvings of Jaina Derāsara 27.104

**Gangadharan, N.**

(The) Anecdote of Ruci in the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 41.213

**Gangadharan, N. and Rajasekaran, K. C.**

Ship-Building in Yukti-kalpataru and Modern Time-A Comparative Study 39.103

**Gangal, V. V.**

Cāturmāsya - was it a Brahmanical Interdiction ? 37.201

(A) Knotty Problem from Gāthasaptasatī 35.305

**Gharote, M. L.**

(A) Critical Note on Hathapradīpikā 40.243

**Gharote, M. L. & Kokaje, Raghunatha Shastri**

A Note on the Words Hathayoga and Rājayoga 30.198

**Ghosal, S. N.**

(The) Reconversion of Saddāla-Putta & the Retreat  
of Mankhaliputta Gosala 31.36

(The) Shadow-Play in ancient India	26.217
Women as Depicted in the Uvāsagadasāo	32.64
<b>Ghosh, N. C.</b>	
(The) Distribution Pattern in Megalithic Burial Field	37.157
<b>Giri, Kamal</b>	
(The) Cultural Life as Depicted on Dabhoi Gates, Gujarat	34.181
<b>Glucklich, Ariel</b>	
Karma and Pollution in the Dharmaśāstra	35.49
<b>Goldman, Robert P.</b>	
Sundare Kiṃ Na Sundaram ? : The Genetic Receptive Histories of the Sundarakāṇḍa of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa	48.83
Vālmīki and Vyāsa : Their Contribution to India's Discourse on Ethnicity	46.1
Yāvat Sthāsyanti Girayaḥ : The Ādikāvya and the Legacy of Ṛṣi Vālmīki [Key-note Address]	48.1
<b>Gonda, J.</b>	
All, Universe and Totality in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa	32.1
<b>Gopal, Ram</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Veda Prāmāṇya-Mimāṃsā Tathā Ṛṣi Dayānanda</i> by Shrinivas Shastri	32.169
<b>Granoff, Phyllis</b>	
Medieval Jain account of Mt. Girnar and Śatruñjaya : Visible and invisible sacred realms	49.143
<b>Greg, Bailey</b>	
On the Purāṇic nature of the Viṣṇu Smṛti	37.21
<b>Gupt, Bharat</b>	
(The) Date of Nāṭya Śāstra	36.69
Dhruvā Songs in Sanskrit Drama	37.305
<b>Gupta, Banibaran Sen</b>	
The State of Society as Reflected in Bāṇa's Works	36.133
<b>Gupta, D. K.</b>	
Concept of Bhāvika in Sanskrit Poetics	32.54



REVIEW	
<i>Pātañjala-mahābhāṣya Mein Pratyākhyāta Sūtra - Eka Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana</i> by Dr. Bhim Singh Vedalankar	37.369
<b>Gupta, M. N.</b>	
Brevity of Indus Seal Inscriptions – Why and How ?	28.3-4*.146
<b>Guttal, Vijaya</b>	
Is the Rāmāyaṇa a Heroic Epic ?	42.19
<b>Hajarnis, Ravi</b>	
Bull and Sun in the Rock Art of Sapawada - Gujarat	44.187
<b>Halbfass, William</b>	
OBITUARY	
Prof. Paul Hacker	28.3-4*.169
<b>Haldar, Aruna</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Śrāvakabhūmi</i> Deciphered and Ed. by Karunesha Shukla	26.480
<b>Hann, Michael</b>	
On the Pratyaya Rules of Ratnākaraśānti	30.61
<b>Hanumantharao, D.</b>	
(A) Rare Early Sculpture from Mārkaṇḍa, Dist. Chanda (Maharashtra)	30.279
<b>Hara, Minoru</b>	
(A) Note on the Epic Phrase Jivan Mukta	48.405
<b>Hashim, S. A.</b>	
Terracottas and its Relation with Tribal Tradition of worship in Gujarat	36.231
<b>Hawley, John Stration</b>	
The Boston Viṇādhara Śiva	33.141
<b>Hegde, K.T.M.</b>	
OBITUARY	
(Prof.) H. D. Sankalia	37.388
<b>Hino, Shoun</b>	
Simile in Philosophical Writing [I]	32.230

<b>Hinueber, Oskar V.</b>	
The Paṭola Śāhis of Gilgit - A Forgotten Dynasty	36.221
<b>Hook, Peter Edwin and Koul, Omkar Nath</b>	
Subject Versus Agent : A Study of the Kashmiri Phasal Verb Hye 'Begin To'	36.115
<b>Hota, Kashinath</b>	
Instrumental Cause of Inferential Cognition	42.55
Śaśadhara on Arthāpatti	39.197
<b>Huntington, (JR.) Clair W.</b>	
(An) Analysis of the Modern Commentaries on the Nāsadiya Sūkta (Rgveda X. 129)	28.1*.1
<b>Irani, Atusha Bharucha</b>	
History of the Western Kshatrapas of Gujarat	47.289
<b>Iyengar, G. S. Sampath</b>	
Astronomy in Rgveda	37.191
Hanumat's Journey from Kiskindhā to Lankā	30.179
<b>Jain, Balchandra</b>	
Pasid Plates of Pṛthvīdeva II (Kalachuri) Year 893	33.132
<b>Jain, Balchandra and Trivedi Chandra Bhushan</b>	
Budhi Chanderi Inscription of the Time of Raṇapāladeva : V. S. 1100	26.87
<b>Jain, H. B.</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Vaḍḍārādhane : A Study</i> by B. K. Khadabadi	30.139
<b>Jain, Jagdish Chandra</b>	
(The) Adaptation of Viṣṇu-Bali Legend by Jaina Writers	29.209
Disposal of the Dead in the Bhagavati Ārādhana	38.123
<b>Jain, Kunwarlal</b>	
New Discovery in the Indian History (Historicity of Parivarta Age)	39.25
<b>Jamal, En-Nehas</b>	
(The) Exploratory Journey and the Representation of the Cultural Other in Freya Stark's. The Valleys of the Assassins and other Persian Travels	43.47

**Jamindar, Rasesh**

Contribution of the Sanskrit Epigraphs of Gujarat in the Making of  
National Heritage 50.195

(The) State of Jain faith in Gujarat under the Western Kṣatrapas-  
An overview Appraisal 49.75

**REVIEWS**

(The) *Afghan Connection* by P. V. Pathak 50.371

(The) *Mers of Saurashtra : A Profile of Social, Economic and Political  
Status* by Harshad R. Trivedi 47.320

(The) *Sātavāhans and the Western Kṣatrapas* by Ajay Mitra Shastri 47.149

**Jamindar, Rasesh and Shastri, H. G.**

The Reconsideration of the Chronological Relation between  
Nahapāna and Cāṣṭana and the origin of the Śaka Era in the light  
of the recently known Early Dates of Cāṣṭana 29.59

**Janaki, A.**

(A) Brief note on the Prevalency of Anibaddha in Classical Sanskrit  
Literature 36.155

**Janaki, S. S.**

Textual Variants in the *Alaṅkārasarvasva* of Ruyyaka 30.78

**Jani, A. N.**

Reconstruction of the *Bālakāṇḍa* by Higher Criticism 48.73

Spiritual Significance of the *Rāmāyaṇa* (Valedictory Address) 48.475

Śrī Satyasāināthacaritam – A Modern Poem 44.175

**OBITUARIES**

(Prof.) (Dr.) L. Alsdorf 27.131

(Dr.)(Miss) S. A. Nachane 30.293

(Dr.) V. Raghavan 28.3-4\*.171

(Vidyābhāskara Pandit) M. V. Upadhyaya 30.131

## REVIEWS

*Amarakośa (II) Part I* Ed. by A. A. Ramanathan 30.147

*Mammaṭa's Kāvyaṭprakāśa (I - VI) with Sāradīpikā of Guṇaratnagaṇi*  
Ed. by T. S. Nandi 30.146

**Jani, Balvant**

Basic Requirements for Conservation of Documentary Heritage 40.137

**Jani, Jaydev A.**

Qualifications of an Architect in Samarāṅgaṇa-Sūtradhāra 36.205

Refutation of Buddhism (as reflected in the Saḍdarśananirṇaya  
of Merutuṅgasūri) 39.57

(A) Variety of Shades of Meaning of the Word *Paṇḍita* in the  
*Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇam* 50.91

## REVIEWS

*Gheraṇḍa Samhitā*, Ed. by Swami Dīgambarji and M. L. Gharote 34.280

*Madhusūdana Sarasvatī on the Bhagavadgītā* by S. K. Gupta 29.271

*Mallināthamanīṣā* – ( - *mañjūṣā* in Preface) : Ed. by P. G. Lalye 35.159

*Saundaryalaharī* by V. K. Subramanian 29.152

*(The) Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads with the comm. of Śrī Upaniṣad*  
*Brahmayogin* Ed. by Pt. A. Mahadev Sastri 31.219

*(The) Yoga of Patañjali with an Introduction, Sanskrit Text of the*  
*Yogasūtra*, Eng. Transl. & Notes by M. P. Yardi 32.182

*Yogaratanmālā* by Nāgārjuna with the *Vivṛiti* of Śvetāmbarabhikṣu  
Ed. by Priyavrat Sharma 28.2\*.65

**Jani, S. V.**

- Impact of the Political Change on Society and Economy of  
Saurashtra (Kathiawad, 1820-1947 A.D.) 38.321
- (The) Limbadi 'Hijarat' (A Novel Experiment in the Freedom  
Struggle of the People of Saurashtra) 46.235
- Maritime Trade of Bhavnagar State in 18th and 19th Centuries 38.153

**Javadekar, A. G.**

- Ādi Śaṅkarācārya (12th Centenary Commemoration Volume) 42.173

**REVIEWS**

- Compromises in the History of Advaitic Thought* by  
M. M. Prof. S. Kuppaswami Sastri 43.125
- Dharme Sarvaṁ Pratiṣṭhitam* by Jagannath Shridhar Padeshastri,  
Comp. & Ed. by P. H. Joshi and M. L. Wadekar 47.144
- (The) Foundations of Living Faiths* by Haridas Bhattacharya 45.112
- Idealistic Thought in Indian Philosophy* by Suchita C. Divatia 46.107
- Introduction to Comparative Philosophy* by P. T. Raju 41.116
- (The) Pathway of Non-Duality : Advaitavāda* by Raphael 41.119
- Rasikavinoda of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa* Ed. by Uma Deshpande 38.338
- (A) Survey of Post-Śaṅkara Advaita Vedānta* by Dr. S. A. Nachane  
Ed. by Dr. Ravindra Kumar Panda 48.235
- Yoga and Indian Philosophy* by Karel Werner 33.194

**Jayaswal, Vidula**

- Stone Age Man around Ranchi 31.45

**Jena, Siddheswar**

- Contribution of Kṣatriyas to Indian Philosophy 50.163
- Urvaśī Birth Story 36.39

**Jha, Girish K.**

Palatal Law and Pāṇini 45.149

**Jha, V. N.****REVIEW**

*Studies in the Pūrvamīmāṃsā* by S. G. Moghe 37.185

**Jordens, J.**

Two Giants Look at the Cosmic Man : Ambedkar and Dayānanda  
Interpret the Puruṣa-Sūkta 33.1

**Joseph, P. M.**

Buddhism in Kerala 35.89

Kerala's Contribution to Prakrit Literature 31.141

**Joshi, Arun**

Contribution of Bhavnagar to Sanskrit Literature 47.113

**Joshi, Devdatta**

(The) Ākhyāna of Lava and Kuśa in the Mediaeval Gujarati Literature  
in the Light of the Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa 39.35

Contemporary Rāmāyaṇa Tradition in Gujarat 37.127,231

Rāmāyaṇa in the Mediaeval Gujarātī Literature 45.17

Social Harmony through the words of Saint H. H. Śrī Raṅga  
Avadhūta of Nareśvar 44.159

Some Customs and Beliefs in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa 41.261

Some minor Rāmāyaṇa works in the Mediaeval Gujarātī Literature 49.119

**Joshi, Harsiddh M.**

Concept and Role of Tolerance in Indian Culture 33.146

Problem of Synthesis of Eastern and Western Thought in Vision of Śrī Aurobindo	44.45
Reflection on Jain Metaphysics and Ethics	40.11
Science and Philosophy in K. C. Bhattacharya's Thought	43.225
Some Fragments of Indian Logic	33.265
Violence-Gandhian Technique of Resisting Violence	43.66

## REVIEWS

<i>(A) Comparative History of Ideas</i> by Hajime Nakamura	45.107
<i>(The) Glimpses of Indological Heritage</i> by Uma Deshpande	39.271
<i>Haribhadra's Yoga Works and Psychosynthesis</i> by S. M. Desai	34.112
<i>Jain Theory of Multiple Facets of Reality and Truth (Anekāntavāda)</i> by Nagin J. Shah	50.375
<i>(The) Logic of the Intermediate Causal Link</i> by (Dr.) V. N. Jha	36.307
<i>Pancharatra Samhita and Early Vaishnava Theolog</i> by M. Matsubara	45.268
<i>Religious Philosophy of Tagore and Radhakrishnan</i> by H. P. Sinha	41.126
<i>Sahajiyā Cult of Bengal and Pancha Sakhā Cult of Orissa</i> by Paritosh Das	43.253
<i>Samvāda</i> Ed. by M. P. Rege, Daya Krishna, R. C. Dvivedi and Mukund Lath	44.219
<i>Studies in Sanskrit Śāstras</i> by Dr. Rabindra Kumar Panda	49.427
<i>Study of the Psychological foundation of the Free Progress System</i> by Chandrakant P. Patel	38.343
<i>Thinking Ritually</i> by Francis X. Clooney S. J.	47.313
<i>Thus Spoke Kṛṣṇa</i> by Dr. Urmi Samir Shah	49.241

**Joshi, Laxmesh**

## REVIEWS

(A) *Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī : Part II* by Nagin J. Shah 45.263

(A) *Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī : A Mature Sanskrit Work on Indian Logic Part - III* by Nagin J. Shah 46.298

**Joshi, L. M.**

(The) Concept of National Unity in Vedic Age 47.297

Indian Concept of *Dharma* 49.49

Śaktism in Gujarat and Gujarātī Literature 50.319

**Joshi, M. V.**

## REVIEWS

'*Alakanandā*' (A collection of Sanskrit Poems)  
by Harshdev M. Jani 'Madhav' 40.157

'*Gītāmānasamaṅgalam*' (a radio-play) by J. A. Bhatt 35.156

**Joshi, Maheshwar P.**

(A) *Rāvaṇanugrahamūrti* from Kumaon 32.300

**Joshi, Milind**

## REVIEW

'*Alamkāradappana*' Ed. by H. C. Bhayani 49.264



**Joshi, Milind and Wadekar, M. I.**

- (The) Four Stotras of Jagannāthakavi from Gujarat 50.281  
 (The) Rjubbhāṣya on the Śukla Yajurveda 49.7,269

**Joshi, Natavarlal N.**

- Some Aspects of Śāntiparvan 42.27

**Joshi, P. H.**

- Select Contents of Oriental Journals 26.91, 192, 323, 464, 27.51, 112, 28.1\*.88;  
 2\*.49; 3-4\*.161; 29.141, 261; 30.122, 285;  
 31.92, 210, 310, 404; 32.162, 331; 33.181,  
 353; 34.103, 263; 35.131, 339; 36.281;  
 37.173, 355; 38.161, 329; 39.131, 263;  
 40.143, 313; 41.105, 365; 42.81, 189;  
 43.111, 243; 45.99, 251; 46.101, 277;  
 47.129, 303

**Joshi, P. H. and Bagchi, Sharmila**

## REVIEW

- Vedic Śākhās* by (Dr.) Ganga Sagar Rai 50.380

**Joshi, P. H. and Wakankar, S. Y.**

- Cetovinodanakāvyam of Dāji Jyotirvid (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 16) 36.1-16;  
 37.17-32, 33-48; 38.49-80, 81-102;  
 39.1-20, 22-23, 103-108

**Joshi, V. R.**

## REVIEW

- Abhidharmadeśanā : Bauddha Siddhāntokā Vivecana* by  
 Dharma Chandra Jain 31.412

**Joshi, Vasanti**

- Sea Trade as Depicted in the Kathāsaritsāgara 36.171

**Joshi, Veneemadhava - Shstri**

Heroines and Flowers in Prakrit Dramas 49.329

**Kak, Ram Nath and Kak, Subhash C.**

Kashmir, Sarasvatī and the Floods in Mohenjo-Daro 43.1

**Kak, Subhash C.**

(The) Etymology of Vāhigurū 42.63

Kālidāsa and the Agnimitra Problem 40.51

**Kak, Subhash C. and Kak, Ram Nath**

Kashmir, Sarasvatī and the Floods in Mohenjo-Daro 43.1

**Kaluskar, Shweta S.**

*Mānamanorañjana* : A Rare Work of Saṅgita 49.193

*Saṅgītasāroddhāraḥ* : A Rare Work on Music 50.229

**Kansara, N. M.**

(The) Gauḍapāda-Kārikā and Śuddhādvaita 47.227

Purāṇik Studies : A Rapid Survey and Search for Proper Prospective 41.137

Tilakamañjarīkathoddhāraḥ

(M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 14) 28.2\*.1-32; 3-4\*.33-48  
31.137-153

Tilakamañjarīkathoddhāraḥ (Introduction) 32.i-xxx

(The) Uṇādi-Pāṭha of Buddhisaṅgārasūri 49.37

(The) Vaidika Vyākaraṇa of Bhojadeva 38.309

Vedic Mathematics : A Novel Ancient Tool for Modern Science 36.1

**REVIEWS**

*Laghutattvasphoṭa of Amṛtacandrasūri* Ed. by Padmanabh S. Joshi 30.313

*Samkhitta - Taramgavai-kathā Abridgement of Pādalipta's*

*Taraṅgavai* with Gujarati-translation Ed. & Tr. by H. C. Bhayani 32.340

<i>Some Minor Divinities in Vedic Mythology and Ritual</i> by J. R. Joshi	28.3-4.174
<i>(The) 'Śrī Nārāyaṇavijayaḥ' A Sanskrit Biographical Epic</i> by Balaram Panicker	28.1*.103

### Kantawala, B. S.

#### REVIEWS

<i>Is India Going to Bankrupt ?</i> by Jay Dubashi	38.191
<i>(The) Merchant – Warrior Pacified</i> by George D. Winus and Marcus P. M. Vink	41.129
<i>Privatization : Myths and Realities</i> by D. R. Pendse	38.191
<i>Public Sector</i> by Gangadhar Gadgil	38.191
<i>Who gains by liberalisation ?</i> by Swaminathan Aiyar, S. Anklesaria Aiyar	38.191

### Kantawala, S. G.

Apropos of the Sanskrit Language	44.13
(The) Legend of Pṛthu Vainya in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa : An Appraisal	41.315
New Experiments in Kālidāsa - A Review	43.239
Some Aspects of Vedic Studies	40.1
Some Reflections on the Concept of Brahman	45.169
Some Remarks on the Teaching of the Sanskrit Grammar	26.164
Valedictory Address	41.363
(The) Vālmiki - Rāmāyaṇa : Some Observations	48.43

#### OBITUARY

(Prof.) Rajendra Chandra Hazra	32.189
--------------------------------	--------

#### REVIEWS

<i>Amaracandrayati's 'Kāvyaikalpalatāvr̥tīḥ'</i> (with two Commentaries : <i>Parimala</i> and <i>Makaranda</i> ) Ed. by R. S. Betai	49.238
--	--------

(The) <i>Bhāgavata – Purāṇa : A Critical Study</i> by Sushila S. Desai	42.87
(The) <i>Bhāgavata – Purāṇa : Mytho-Social Study</i> by Sindhu S. Dange	39.269
(A) <i>Bibliography of Sanskrit Languages and Literature</i> : Ed. by Satyaprakash	35.148
<i>Brahmā in the Purāṇas</i> by Mohammad Israil Khan	37.363
(The) <i>Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa</i> – Translated and Annotated by Ganesh Vasudeo Tagare, Parts I - V in the “Ancient Indian Tradition and Mythology Series” as Volumes 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26 Ed. by J. L. Shastri	34.119
(The) <i>Buddhist Philosophy as Represented in Mimāṃsā - Śloka-Vārtika</i> by Dr. (Mrs.) Vijaya Rani	35.360
(The) <i>Chandonukramaṇī of Śaunaka</i> : Ed. by Umesh Chandra Sharma	34.274
(A) <i>Concordance of Vedic Compounds Interpreted by Veda</i> (Vol. I) by M. D. Pandit	40.329
<i>Cultural History from the Kūrma Purāṇa</i> : by G. K. Pai	28.1*.102
<i>Dhvanyāloka of Ānandavardhana</i> Ed. by K. Krishnamoorthy	33.359
<i>Divine Hymns and Ancient Thought (Rgveda Hymns and Ancient Thought)</i> Vol. I by Sadashiv A. Dange	46.304
<i>Divine Hymns and Ancient Thought (Ritual and the Quest For Truth)</i> Vol. II by Sadashiv A. Dange	46.304
<i>Encyclopaedia of Purāṇic Beliefs and Practices, Volume I (A-C.)</i> by Sadashiv Ambadas Dange	36.311
(An) <i>Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume III, Part I, II, III, Vol. IV, Part I, II and III</i> by Dr. S. D. Joshi	41.382
(An) <i>Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume V, Part I</i> by Dr. S. D. Joshi	43.125
(An) <i>Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume V, Part II</i> Ed. by Dr. S. D. Joshi	44.13

- (An) Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles*,  
Volume V, Part III Ed. by V. S. Gandhi and H. D. Ranade 47.153
- (An) Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles*,  
Volume VI, Part I Ed. by Dr. H. G. Ranade & Dr. V. P. Bhatt 49.410
- Hinduism : (A) Select Bibliography* : Ed. by Satya Prakash,  
Compilers : Syed Mohammad Ali and H. S. Sharma 35.148
- Humanism in Vedas* (Vedo me Mānavavāda) by Dilip Vedatankar 33.360
- Indian Kāvya Literature* : Volume I to IV by A. K. Warder 35.362
- Jainism : A Select Bibliography* : Ed. by Satya Prakash 35.148
- (MM. Prof.) Kupuswami Sastri Birth - Centenary Commemoration*  
Volume : Part I - Collection of Sastri's Writings and a Kāvya on him,  
Ed. by Smt. S. S. Janki 32.179
- (The) Kūrma-Purāṇa* - Translated and Annotated by Ganesh Vasudeo  
Tagore, Parts I-II in "The Ancient Indian Tradition and Mythology"  
Series as Volume 20 and Volume 21 Ed. by J. L. Shastri 33.203
- Lātyāyana-Śrauta-Sūtra* Ed. and Translated by Dr. H. G. Ranade 49.411
- (The) Mantrapāṭha or the Prayer Book of Āpastambins*  
by M. Winternitz 41.115
- Mythological and Ritual Symbolism* : (A Study with Reference to the  
Vedic and Tantric Agni) by Dipak Bhattacharya 39.155
- (The) Narasimha-Purāṇa : A Study* by Dr. Siddheswar Jena. 39.141
- Narasimha-Purāṇam* : (Text with English Translation and Notes)  
by Dr. Siddheswar Jena. 45.120
- On Living in a Revolution and 'Other' Essays* by M. N. Shrinivas 44.211
- Position and Status of Women in Ancient India* (Seminar Papers),  
Vol. I by L. K. Tripathi 38.173
- (Dr.) R. C. Hazra Commemoration Volume* (Selected Articles of the  
Late Dr. R. C. Hazra) Part I (Purāṇic and Vedic Studies)  
Pub. by All India Kashiraj Trust 37.183

- (The) R̥gvedic Family - Maṇḍalas* : A Statistical Study by M. D. Pandit 45.273
- R̥gvedasarvānukramaṇī of Kātyāyana and Anuvākānukramaṇī of Śaunaka.*  
Ed. by Umesh Chandra Sharma 29.147
- (Dr.) S. S. Janaki Felicitation Volume* : (The Journal of Oriental Research,  
Madras, Vols. LVI-LXII 1986-92) by Dr. K. K. Raja and others 43.123
- Śāṅkhāyana - Gr̥hyasūtra* Ed. & Tra. by Ganga Sagar Rai 47.151
- Saṁskṛta Sāhitya Ko Islāma Paramparā Kā Yogadāna* by  
Radha Vallabh Tripathi 38.170
- (The) Śāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa* (containing the original Sanskrit  
Text with Hindi Translation, Introduction and Appendices) by  
Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai 38.342
- Sexual Ethics in the Mahābhārata in the Light of Dharmaśāstra Rulings*  
by Bhakti Datta 37.364
- Some Aspects of Advaita Philosophy* by Ram Murti Sharma 35.141
- Textual Correlation of Narasimhapurāṇa with other Purāṇas and  
Sanskrit Text* by Siddheswar Jena 47.152
- (The) Upabṛ̥mhaṇa and the R̥gveda Interpretation* by T. G. Mainkar 28.3-4\*.173
- Upaniṣadyoga and Pātañjalayoga* : A Comparative approach  
by Ashoka Chatterjee Sastri 41.383
- Vaidika Devatā (Udbhava aurā Vikāsa)* (in Hindi) :  
by Gaya Charan Tripathi 34.274
- Vedalakṣaṇa : Vedic Ancillary Literature* : A Descriptive Bibliography  
Compiled by K. Parameshwar Aithal 46.112
- Vedic Concept of 'Field' and the Divine Fructification* : A Study in  
Fertility and Sex-Symbolism with special reference to the  
R̥gveda by S. A. Dange 27.122
- Vedic Mythological Tracts* : (Select Writings) by R. N. Dandekar  
(Ed. by T. G. Mainkar) 31.97

- Vedic Texts* : Revision (Prof. C. G. Kashikar Felicitation Volume)  
 by S. S. Bahulkar, T. N. Dharmadhikari, R. S. Shastri and N. P. Jain 42.195
- Vedic Themes* by G. K. Bhat 30.296
- Vedic Traditions in Kerala* by (Dr.) E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma 50.370
- Vilāpapañcikā* (A Pentologue of Lamentation) by Dipak Ghosh 40.161
- Kantawala, S. G. and Mehta R. N.**
- Bhoja – Step-Well Inscription 31.379
- Kar, Bijayananda**
- Jñāna : Its Usage 28.2\*.42
- Karbelkar, N. V.**
- REVIEW
- (The) Yoga Sūtras of Patañjali* by Fernando Tola and Carmen Dragonetti,  
 Tra. by K. D. Prithipani 38.174
- Kashikar, C. G.**
- REVIEWS
- Ārṣeyakalpa of Maśaka* with the Comm. of Varadarāja by B. R. Sharma 26.478
- Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa I*, 1-65 Tr. and Comm. with a Study of Agnihotra  
 and Prāṇāgnihotra by H. W. Bodewitz 26.202
- Kashikar, M. J.**
- Concept of a Purāṇa in Jaina Literature 31.41
- Katare, Sant Lal**
- Nāgarāja Śeṣadatta 26.369
- Kaul, Omkar Nath and Hook, Peter Edwin**
- Subject Versus Agent : A Study of the Kashmiri Phasal Verb  
 Hye 'Begin To' 36.115

**Kellner, Birgit**

There are no Pots in the Śloka-vārttika 46.143

**Kenoyer, Jonathan Mark and Bhan, Kuldeep**

Nāgeśwara : A Mature Harappan Shell working Site on the  
Gulf of Kutch, Gujarat 34.67

**Khadilkar, S. D. and Wakankar, Siddharth Y.**

Magic Squares of Sanskrit Origin 30.269

**Khan, J. A.**

Position of Women as Reflected in Sāñcī Stūpa Inscriptions 39.231

**Kokaje, Raghunath Shastri and Gharote, M. L.**

A Note on the Words Hāṭhayoga & Rājayoga 30.198

**Kolhatkar, B. V.**

Megha-Dūta : A Study in Biology 31.117

**Kolhatkar, Madhavi**

The Punarābhīṣeka – A Precursor of Sautrāmaṇī 34.13

**Krishan, Y.**

(The) Doctrine of Karma and God 35.99

(The) Family of Śiva : Evolution of Śiva and of his Hosts 39.45

(The) Functional Role of Gaṇeśa 41.67

**Krishnaiah, G. G.**

Somaskanda Icon of the Salar Jung Museum 26.178

**Krishnamoorthy, K.**

Bhartṛhari's Idea of Grammar 33.11

Multi-Coiled Ornament in Early Indian Art 27.27



Sahadeva's Gloss on Vāmana's Poetics	26.60
<b>Krishnamoorthy, Radha</b>	
History of Keladi	38.133
<b>Kulkarni, Nirmala</b>	
On Apltavād Upasthite (P. 6.1.129)	41.17
<b>Kulkarni, R. P.</b>	
Critical Path Method Applied to Aśvamedha Sacrifice	39.5
Description of Some Manuscripts of Vāstupadamāṇḍalas	40.59
Differences in Arrangement of fire places, Vēdi and Maṇḍapa for Darśa Pūrṇamāsa Sacrifices According to different Śrauta Sūtras	45.9
Management of Sacrificial Ceremonies of Ancient India	36.45
Measurements of Jaina Idols	41.87
Parkinson's Third Law and The State of Development of Geometry as Given in Śulbasūtras	40.199
Vāstupadamāṇḍala	28.3-4*.107
<b>Kulkarni, V. M.</b>	
Bhoja's Śṛṅgāraprakāśa : Prakrit Text Restored	29.27
(The) Dual Nature of Sāttvika-Bhāvas	38.91
Impact of Rāmāyaṇa on Jain Literature	48.239
Mahimabhaṭṭa on the Purpose, the Definition and the Cause of Kāvya	44.109
OBITUARY	
(Dr.) H. C. Bhayani	47.311
<b>Kumar, Pushpendra</b>	
Concept of Śakti in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa	41.195

**Kumar, Rajiv**

Images of Maitreya from Gayā 39.193

Sculptures of Gaṇeśa from Gayā 43.207

**Kumar, Rajjan**

Ātman : Socio-Philosophical Relevance 49.305

**Kushwaha, Shailendra K.**

Depiction of R̥ṣyaśṛṅga Story from Rāmāyaṇa by Manohar : A  
Painter from 17th C. Mewar School of Miniature Painting 48.249

**Lal, S. K.**

Manyu in the R̥gveda & Mainyu in the Avesta 50.1

Parallelism in interpreting the Veda 49.1

Word-Pairs in the R̥gveda Maṇḍala - VII 40.169

50 Years of Vedic Research - Retrospect and Prospect 47.116

**Lariviere, Richard**

An Institution designed to control Potential Abuses of Ordeals in  
Classical Hindu Law : The Śiraḥ 34.35

**Layek, Satyajit**

The meaning of the word Svapna in Vedic Literature 37.195

**Leifer, Walter**

Iranian Symbols, Realities & Western Traditions 32.139

**Lele, V. S.****REVIEWS**

*Highways and Byways of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit* by  
M. M. Prof. S. Kuppūswami Śāstri 45.128

*Rājaśekharaṇī Kavyamīmāṃsā* by Dr. Kamal Abhyankar 43.138

**Levitt, Stephen Hiller**

Kālidāsa's Compounds in Abhijñānaśākuntala and Vikramorvaśī 28.3-4\*.16

Some Paintings of Rāhu and Ketu From Gujarat 40.255

**Lyche, Harald Tambs**

Flooding the World with Wealth : The King's Place in the Consecration  
Ritual of the Rajsagar Lake in Mewar 40.275

**Madhav, Harshdev**

## REVIEW

*Pratidhvaniḥ* by Dr. Ravindra Panda 49.255

**Madhu, Bala**

Bhorgarh, Delhi - A Painted Grey Ware Site 27.43

**Mahalik, K. C.**

Essentials of Spiritual Education Today and Tomorrow 50.157

**Mahavir**

'Anabhihite' in Pāṇini : A Key-note to Syntax 33.26

**Mahida, Bhamini A.**

Loteswar : A Chalcolithic Regional Ceramic Tradition Site  
of North Gujarat 45.85

**Mahulikar, Gauri**

Metals in Ancient India 50.71

**Mahulkar, D. D.**

## REVIEWS

*(A) Grammar of the Pure and Mixed East Indian Dialects*  
by Herasim Lebedeff 37.361

*(The) Indian Calender* by Robert Sewell and Sankar Balakrishna Dikshit 46.287

*Language Variation in South Asia* by William Bright 39.145

<i>Myths of Creation</i> Ed. by S. S. Dange	43.256
<i>Sawai Jai Singh and His Astronomy</i> by Virendranath Sharma	46.287
<i>True Ayanāṁśa</i> (Theory of Precession of the Equinoxes) by K. Chandra Hari	46.287
<i>True Rationale of Sūrya Sidhānta and Āryabhateeya</i> (Theory of Hindu Zodiac, Yugas and True Ayanāṁśa) by K. Chandra Hari	46.287
<i>Vaidika Gaṇita</i> (Part I Guṇākāra) by Late Svamī Bhārati Kṛṣṇa Tīrtha Śaṅkarācārya, Marathi Translation by D. G. Bapat & Dileep Kulkarni	31.411
<i>(The) Word and the World</i> by Bimal Krishna Matilal	40.151
<b>Mainkar, T. G.</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Literary and Historical Studies in Indology</i> by V. V. Mirashi	26.344
<b>Mair, Victor, H.</b>	
(A) Brief Conspectus of Studies on Tun-Huang, Transformation Texts	37.47
<b>Majumdar, Rani</b>	
(The) Kathākautuka - A Persian Love Poem in Sanskrit Garb	47.283
<b>Mallik, Madhusudan</b>	
Contraction in Pali	28.3-4*.65
OBITUARY	
(Prof.) Suniti Kumar Chatterjee	26.486
REVIEWS	
(A) <i>Critical Study of Mahāvastu</i> by Bikkhu Telwatte Rahula	31.100
<i>Topics in Pali Historical Phonology</i> ed. by Smt. Indira Yashawant Junghare	32.337
<b>Mallison, Francoise</b>	
(The) Cult of Sudāmā in Porbandar Sudāmāpurī	29.216
Saint Sudāmā of Gujarat : Should the holy be Wealthy ?	29.90

## REVIEW

- Au pays du Roi Vainqueur (Śatruñjaya). Introduction au jainisme laïque, Tradition littéraire des Jinistes du Gujarat, Traduction française annotée du Triṣaṣṭīsalākāpuruṣacaritra 1-1-208-475 de Hemacandra, by I. Armelin* 34.109

**Malvania, Dalsukh**

## REVIEW

- Early Mādhyamika in India and China* by Richard H. Robinson 28.1\*.99

**Mandal, Bankim Chandra**

- (The) Date of Mañkha's Śrīkaṇṭhacarita 26.385

**Maragath, Valli**

## REVIEWS

- Navamuktāṣatakam : Paṇḍya-Cola-Cera-Rājānī Praśasti : Pearls Thrice Hundred Eulogies on the Pāṇḍya, Cola and Cera Princes, Tr. by A. V. Subramanian* 43.140

**Margabandhu, C.**

- Ancient Indian Hand - Mirrors and Their Importance 26.432

**Mate, Madhukar S.**

- Gaja-Thara - A 'Lost' Motif 26.77

**Mathew, K. S.**

- Trade Economy on Coastal Gujarat in the Sixteenth Century 34.201

**Matsumura, Hisashi**

- Two Notes on the Arrangement of the Gilgit Manuscripts 36.145

**Mayank, Manjal**

- Re-Assessment of the Meaning of "*Ruṇam kṛtvā gṛtaṁ pibet*" 29.258

- "(The) Ṛgvedic Homonyms" 39.159

**Mehendale, M. A.**

- Draupadī's Question 35.179

(The) Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa Wars - Some Similarities and Differences	44.59
<b>Mehta, Mahesh</b>	
Satyadvaya in Madhyamaka and Advaita	47.43
(A) Viṣṇuite Passage (367*) in the Suparṇākhyāna of the Ādiparvan	27.1
<b>Mehta, Makrand J.</b>	
Virji Vora : The Profile of an Indian Businessman in the 17th Century	28.3-4*.97
<b>Mehta, R. N.</b>	
Bombay – An Analysis of the Toponym	33.138
Habitats in the Rāmāyaṇa	48.341
Iṣṭāpūrta Works in India	32.207
Jammu : A Toponymical Analysis	42.151
Migration of Yādavas from Mathura to Dwarka : Chronology of the Myth	46.77
Socio-Political Factors for Establishment of Ahmedabad	34.193
Some Historical Aspects of Viṣṇu Purāṇa	41.171
Village in Indian Archaeology : A Review	44.11
OBITUARIES	
(Shri) Amrit Vasant Pandya	26.492
(Dr.) Herman Goetz	26.112
(Prof.) K. H. Kamdar	26.348
Padmashri Vishnu Shridhar Wakankar	36.331
(Dr.) Somabhai D. Parekh	41.113
REVIEWS	
<i>History of Sultanate Architecture</i> by R. Nath	29.160
<i>New Archaeology, its Scope and Application to India :</i>	
<i>D. N. Majumdar Lectures 1974</i> by H. D. Sankalia	28.3-4*.186
<i>Sacrifice in India : Concept and Revolution</i> by Sindhu S. Dange	44.218

**Mehta, R. N. and Kantawala, S. G.**

Bhoja Step-Well Inscription 31.379

**Mehta, R. N. and Momin, K. N.**

A Copper-Plate Grant of Dhruvasena Baladitya from Dana,  
Taluka Kapadvanj, Dist. Kheda 31.84

**Mehta, Suchita Y.**

(The) Concept of Dream in Kevalādvaita Vedānta 47.237

Eka Jivavāda - Aneka Jivavāda 47.55

**Merh, Kusum P.**

Hariścandra : Two Promises and the Question of Truthfulness 50.99

**Mirashi, V. V.**

(The) Date of Khāravēla 26.449

Daulatpur Inscription of the Reign of Caṣṭana : Year 6 28.2\*.34

Further Light on the Risthal Stone Inscription of Prakāśadbarman 35.119

Mandasor Fragmentary Inscription by Kumāravarman 32.70

New Light on the Early History of the Hūṇas in India 29.11

(A) Note on the Indore Plate of Bhulūṇḍa 29.252

(The) Riddle of the Date of the Devnī Morī Casket Inscription 30.272

(The) Riddle of the Mewāsā Stone Inscription of the Western Kṣatrapas 28.1\*.56

**Mirchandani, Ram M.**

Archaeological Study of Circular-Hut-Structure found from Vagad,  
An Archaeological Site of Dhanduka Taluka (Ahmedabad District) 43.99

(The) Importance of Haveli Muscum of Gujarat 41.101

**Mishra, Arunaranjan**

(The) Wedding-Feast-in the Naiṣadhiyacaritam 45.175

**Mishra, Baba**

Abstract Genesis of Jagannatha Cult in Sārālā Mahābhārata  
(A Study of Myth as Reality) 46.89

**Mishra, Madhusudan**

- Sacred-Thread : Origin and Development. Does it have any  
Vedic Sanction ? 39.15
- Sacred Thread : Origin and Development - II 40.207

**Mishra, Prafulla K.**

- Shri Aurobindo's Vision On Kālidāsa 43.219

**Mishra, Suresh Chandra**

- (A) Historiographical Critique of the Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya 39.163

**Misra, V. D. and Misra B. B.**

- Archaeological Investigations in Shahajahanpur District 26.437

**Mistri, Manilal M.**

- (A) Rare Sculpture from Modhera 44.191

**Mital, Surendra Nath**

- Dating of Manusmṛti 43.167

**Modhey, S. G.**

- Concept of the God Dhātṛ in the Vedas and the Epics 32.193

**Modi, Bharati**

- 'h' in Ancient Indian Phonetic Treatises and Phonetics of Murmur 33.273
- (The) Relationship between Phonology and Morphology :  
Morphology Phonologized 38.291
- OBITUARY
- (Prof.) D. D. Mahulkar 47.139
- REVIEW
- Gujarati Bhāṣānu Aitihāsik Vyākaraṇ* by Harivallabh Bhayani 39.147



**Medi, V. V.**

## OBITUARY

(Prof.) Suresh Sethna 34.125

**Moghe, S. G.**

Abhinavagupta on the Sandhyaṅgas in the Śākuntalam 34.155

Citations from the Daśarūpaka of Dhanañjaya in the Commentaries on  
Sanskrit Dramas 28.2\*.7

Element of Contrast in the Ṛg-Vedic Poetry 45.1

(The) Hindu Adoptions Act - Ancient, Medieval and Modern  
- A Comparison 40.235

Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra III, 5.28-A Reappraisal 36.97

(A) New light on the Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra II, 31.8 38.305

Principal J. R. Gharpure's Contribution to the domain of Dharma - Śāstra 49.381

Śmṛtikāras, Commentators and Digest - Authors - Retrospect and Prospect 41.51

## OBITUARY

(Prof.) R. N. Dandekar 49.231

**Mohanty, Malaya Kumar**

Tantra in Meditation : From The Medieval India to Tibetan Buddhism 38.17

**Mohanty, S. S.**

Some observations on the Āśvalāyana Grhya Parīṣiṣṭa and  
the Bhāṣya of Devasvāmin 39.1

**Momin, K. N. & Mehta R. N.**

A Copper-Plate Grant of Dhruvasena Baladitya from Dana,  
Taluka Kapadwanj, Dist. Kheda 31.84

**M. Sree Devi, Xavier**

## REVIEW

*Man, Society and Nature* by P. Banerjee and S. K. Gupta 38.181

**Mukherjee, Biswanath**

Pavamāna Soma

28.3-4\*.13

**Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath**

Gitā : The Song Celestial

41.27

(The) Vedic Lore and the Quest for Self

34.129

**Munshi, Arun Chandra Deb**The Origin and Development of Nana : The Popular Kuṣāṇa  
Mother-Goddess

35.249

**Munshi, Sushila G.**

REVIEW

*(The) Poems of Tukaram* : Translated and Rearranged with Notes  
and Introduction by J. Nelson Eraser and K. B. Marathe

34.116

**Murakami, Shinkan**

Puruṣa of the Sāṃkhya Philosophy and Ātman of the Vedānta Philosophy

29.169

**Murti, M. Srimannarayana**(A) Renaissance of Hope and Happiness (in the Viṣṇu and  
Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇas)

41.247

**Nagar, R. S.**

REVIEW

*Mohabhaṅgam* : Sanskrit Mahākāvya composed by Rasik Vihari Joshi

30.318

**Nagar, Sheela**

(A) Note on the Sculptures from Pinjore (Haryana)

36.277

**Nagarch, B. L.**

Hanumān Temple at Pañcakhobalā, Dist. Panchamahals (Gujarat)

31.89

Newly Discovered Temples and Sculptures at Zalod,  
Dist. Panchamahals (Gujarat)

42.161

**Nanavati, Rajendra I.**Bhavabhūti's Statements about Karuṇa-Rasa; Do they imply any  
Poetic Theory ?

35.171

Buddhist Archaeology in Gujarat

46.15

Presidential Address : A.I.O.C., Rohtak

44.193

**Nanavati, Rajendra I. and Vyas, R. T.**

## OBITUARY

(Prof.) S. A. Dange 47.137

## REVIEWS

*Nītidviṣaṣṭikā of Sundarapāṇḍya* : Critically Ed. by S. Jayasree 34.278*Rathyāsu Jambū-Varnānām Śīrāṇām* (a Collection of Sanskrit Poems),  
by Harshadev Madhav 36.312**Nandi, T. S.**

Currents &amp; Cross-Currents in the Pursuit of Alankāra-Śāstra in Gujarat 32.240

Sanskrit Poetics and Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa 48.213

Some Etymologies from Viṣṇu Purāṇa (V.P.) and Yāska 41.233

**Narain, Jai**

(A) Note on the Associated Antiquities of Ochre-Coloured Pottery 29.120

**Narang, Satya Pal**

Impact of Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa on Classical Sanskrit Poetry 48.169

Some Observations on the Linguistic Archaism of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa 41.181

**Narayanan, T. K.**

Bhāsarvajña's Concept of the Number of Pramāṇas 38.253

**Nath, Mrinal Kanti**

On two Sanskrit Upasargas 35.215

**Nath, R.**

Amir Khusrau's Experiment in Nationalism 32.317

On Sovereignty of Raja Mansingh Tomar of Gwalior (A.D. 1486-1516) 28.1\*.68

On the Authenticity of the Allopaniṣad 26.238

**Navangul, Vaijayanti**

## REVIEW

*Vāstusāraprakaraṇam* Tr. into English by R. P. Kulkarni 43.259**Nayak, C. J.**

Contribution of Aṣṭachāpa Poets to the North Indian Music 37.83

Weapons in the Nāṭyaśāstra 29.1

**Neelakantan, Elayath K. N.**

Sentence and its Meaning in Advaita Vedānta 39.51

**Nighoskar, Yogini**

Problem of Meaning : With Special Reference to Wittgenstein 36.213

## REVIEWS

*Buddha; His Life, His Doctrine, His Order* by Hermann Oldenberg, Tra.  
by William Hoey 49.443

*Buddhism and World Culture*, Ed. by S. C. Chakraborty 49.444

*Fatalism in Ancient India* by Sukumari Bhattacharji 46.315

**Norman, K. R.**

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XII (The Recensions of the  
Aśokan Rock Edicts) 27.78

Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XIV-XV 29.37

Middle Indo Aryan Studies XVI 32.275

**Oleksiw, Susan**

(A) Note on Cāṭa in the Dharmaśāstra Literature 31.131

**Olivelle, Patrick**

(The) Integration of Renunciation by Orthodox Hinduism 28.1\*.27

## REVIEW

*Dimensions of Renunciation in Advaita Vedānta* by Kapil N. Tiwari 30.134

**Padmaja, V. T.**

Saptamātrkā Worship in Medieval Kerala (Correlation Between  
Political Strategy and Religious Ideology) 46.83

Three Śakti Pīṭhas of Gujarat 35.241

Yantra Worship in the Śākta Centres of Gujarat 34.173

**Panchal, Goverdhan**

Kṛṣṇāṭṭam of Kerala 32.116

Kūṭiyāṭṭam and Its Links with Classical Sanskrit Theatre 26.251

**Panda, Gopinath**

- '*Alakṣmīh*' (The Goddess of Misfortune) as Narrated in  
the Churning - Myth 47.259

**Panda, Kshetrabasi**

- Contribution of Sanskrit Playwrights to the Principle of Irony 38.53

**Panda, Narasingha Charan**

- Concept of Bhūmi in Buddhist Literature (with Special reference  
to the Daśabhūmika Sūtra) 46.31

**Panda, Rabindra Kumar**

- Apavarga in Nyāya and Bhedābheda Soteriology 43.159  
Doctrine of Karma and Rebirth in the Viṣṇupurāṇa and  
the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 41.239  
Maṇḍana on Avidyānivṛtti 40.229  
(The) Nyāya Theory of Śabdapramāṇa 42.39  
On the Fifth Definition of Mithyātva as Presented by  
Madhusūdana Sarasvatī in the Advaitasiddhi 41.81  
Sāṅkhya Tenets as Presented in Ānandabodha's Nyāyamakaranda 43.37  
The Verse 1.33 in the Kirātārjunīyam of Bhāravi : A Reappraisal 50.127

**REVIEWS**

- Buddhist Logic* (Vol. I & II) by Th. Stcherbatsky 46.312  
*Chinese Thought* : An Introduction, Ed. by Donald H. Bishop 43.262  
*Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies*, Vol. VI, Ed. by Karl H. Potter  
and Sibajiban Bhattacharyya 47.162  
*Knowledge, Freedom and Language* by D. P. Chattopadhyaya 41.388  
*Nyāyakusumāñjalivikāśah of Gopinātha Mauni* Ed.  
by Ramachandra Dwivedi 45.130  
*Nyāyavārttikatātparyāṭikā of Vācaspatimiśra*, Ed. by Anantalal Thakur 47.161  
(The) *Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan*  
Ed. by Paul Arthur Schilpp 46.313

<i>Sanskrit Textual Criticism</i> by Vijay Pandya	49.437
<i>Śrī Kavi Karṇer Pālā</i> (Pālās of Śrī Kavi Karṇa) Compiled and Ed. by Bishnupada Panda	40.96
<b>Pandey, Abhaya Charan</b>	
Essentials of Science in Sundarakāṇḍa	48.383
<b>Pandey, A. N.</b>	
(The) Philosophy of Pañcaśikha	31.26
<b>Pandey, S. N.</b>	
Archaeological Evidences for the History of Somanatha Temple	28.3-4*.139
Images of Naṭarāja from Somanātha Temple	37.329
<b>Pandya, B. P.</b>	
Amaramārkaṇḍeyam - A Study	31.152
(A) Further Note on the Life of Śaṅkaralāla Bhaṭṭa	31.266
Pañca-Vṛtti-Niṣpadyamānam Sanskrit-Bhāṣā-Saundaryam (Vaicitryam) or Beauty of Sanskrit Language as Caused by five Vṛttis I.E. the Gramatical Functions	37.289
Prātaḥ-Yugala-Kiśora-Stotram-A Study	32.61
Pt. Ramanānātha Śāstrī- His Life & Works (1869 - 1938 A.D.)	50.341
Some Remarks on the Title "Nāndī-Purāṇa"	28.1*.48
(The) Vrajavadhūcaranarajomāhātmyam - A Study	31.79
<b>Pandya, Jagriti</b>	
Vṛttivicāra in Jayadeva's Candrālōka	45.187
<b>Pandya, Vijay</b>	
Avimārakam - An Enigma	47.269
Brahman : Satyam, Jñānam, Anantam or Ānandam ?	50.9
Rāmāyaṇa Connection in the Post-Classical Upaniṣads	48.231
Utprekṣās by Bāṇa	42.127
REVIEW	
<i>The Sanskrit Ranga Annual VII : 1972-79</i> by The Samskrita Ranga	31.419

**Pankaja, S. K.**

(The) Supremacy of Goddess Lakṣmi in Viśiṣṭādvaita 47.251

**Paradkar, M. D.**

(The) Plots and the Sources of the Rāmāplays of Bhavabhūti 44.83

Ramifications of the Rāmastory in the Purāṇas 48.197

**OBITUARY**

(Dr.) K. P. Jog 47.140

**Parmar, M. N. and Solanki, Jagadish**

Socio Religious Movement in Gujarat : Svādhyāya Evolution 45.241

**Parmeswaran, S.****REVIEWS**

*Jyotirmīmāṃsā of Nīlakaṇṭha Somayājī* Ed. by K. V. Sarma 30.308

*Tantrasaṅgraha of Nīlakaṇṭha Somayājī* with Yuktidīpikā and  
Laghuvivṛti of Śaṅkara Ed. by K. V. Sarma 30.307

**Parekh, S. D.****OBITUARY**

Dr. C. P. Shukla 32.191

**Parekh, S. S.**

Modherā in Literature 32.131

(A) Unique Image of Uṣṭravāhinī Devī from Modherā Sun Temple (N.G.) 36.245

**Parekh, V. S.**

(An) Image of Double-faced Gaṇeśa from Junāgaḍh 27.40

Some Interesting Sculptures from Kāvī-Areas 26.186

**Parekh, V. S. and Trivedi, Vasantlal**

Remarkable Sadāśivamūrti from Dhāmatvān (Dist. Ahmedabad) 28.1\*.85

**Parida, Bhagaban**

(The) Nāṭyaśāstra and the Oḍṛajā Prakrit 39.181

**Parikh, Pravinchandra C. and Shelat, Bharati K.**

Lapkaman Copper Plates of Śaṅkaragaṇa, (Kalacuri) Sam. 345 37.163

**Parikh, Vasant**

(A) Journey Through the Valley of Sorrows (A Critical Study of the Story of Hariścandra as narrated in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa) 41.339

(A) Note on Anumānakhaṇḍadūṣaṇoddhāra 42.33

**REVIEWS**

*Influence of Nyāya Philosophy on Sanskrit Poetics* by Sweta Prajapati 49.421

*Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī (First Āhnika)* Ed. and Tr. by Nagin J. Shah 26.343

*Jayant Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī (Dvitiya Āhnika)* Ed. and Tr. by Nagin J. Shah 29.155

*Kusumāñjali-kārikā Vyākhyā* Ed. by Shrinivasa Sastri 26.205

*Śrī Tattva Sandarbha of Śrīla Jīva Goswāmī* Ed. with Tra. by Satya Nārāyaṇa Dāsa and Kundali Dasa 46.295

(A) *Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī* Vol. I by Nagin J. Shah 45.261

**Parimoo, Ratan**

Coomarswamy and Indian Art History 32.124

Dated Rāgamālā from Rādhapur (Meṣakarna and Muftahusarūr) 30.231

Elephanta in the Contest of Evolution and Significance of Śaiva Sculpture 26.282

(The) Painter's Rāmāyaṇa : Sahibdin's Paintings of Yuddhakāṇḍa 48.261

**OBITUARY**

Shri C. Shivarammurti 32.355

(Dr.) Umakant P. Shah 37.375

**REVIEWS**

*Aesthetic Theory and Art (A Study in Susanne K-Langer)* by Ranjan Ghosh 31.108

*More Documents of Jaina Paintings and Gujarati Paintings of Sixteenth and Later Centuries* by U.P. Shah 27.127

(The) *Religious Imagery of Khajuraho-Project for Indian Cultural Studies Publications IV* by Devangana Desai 46.292



<i>Technique of Indian Painting</i> by Ashok K. Bhattacharya	28.2.63
<i>Treasures of Jaina Bhandaras</i> by Umakant P. Shah	30.138
<b>Parthasarathy, Vanamala</b>	
(The) Role of Flora and Water Resources in the Traditions from Tamil Nadu	46.257
<b>Parui, Sasanka Sekhar</b>	
Punishment of Women in Ancient India	26.362
Some Corrupt Practices in Trade in Ancient India	28.3-4*.58
<b>Pataskar, Bhagyalata</b>	
Sahasranāma Tradition in India	45.53
<b>Pathak, M. M.</b>	
Contents of Uttarakāṇḍa - A Critical Examination	48.107
Interpolation in the - Daśama Skandha Pūrvārdha of Śrīmad Bhāgavatapurāṇa	41.31
Kṛṣṇacaritra in Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, Harivaṃśa and Bhāgavata - A Comparative Study	41.327
REVIEWS	
<i>Ancient India In a New Light</i> by K. D. Sethna	39.274
<i>Culture Course - Book V</i> by Ramakrishnan & V. A. K. Ayer	33.368
<i>Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies</i> , Vol. II (Indian Meta-Physics and Epistemology : The Tradition of Nyāya Vaiśeṣika upto Gaṅgeśa) ed. by Karil H. Potter	29.272
<i>God Revealed</i> by Shri Purushottam J. Parikh	36.322
<i>(The) Journey with Death</i> by Rohit Mehta	27.62
<i>Mahishasuramardini in Indian Art</i> by Shantilal Nagar	37.366
<i>Moral Dilemmas in the Mahābhārata</i> by B. K. Matilal	40.331
<i>(The) Presence of Śiva</i> - by Stella Kramrisch	37.367
<i>Satī</i> (Historical and Phenomenological Essays) by Arvind Sharma and others	38.179

<i>Visions of God - Narratives of Theophany in the Mahābhārata</i> by James W. Laine	38.347
<b>Pathak, Meena P.</b>	
<i>Jīvanmuktōpaniṣad - A Study of Rare Manuscript</i>	47.73
Sarasvatī in the Vāyupurāṇa	50.85
REVIEWS	
<i>Devīgītā</i> Tra. by Swami Satyananda Sarasvatī	45.279
<i>Modern Literary Nepali : An Introductory Reader</i> by Michael J. Hutt	46.318
<b>Pathak, Rakesh Ranjan</b>	
Kṛṣṇa Concept in the Vedas : A Reassessment - I	47.203
<b>Patel, Ambica</b>	
Some Aspects of the Mesolithic Culture of Gujarat	45.93
<b>Patel, Gautam</b>	
(The) Concept of Vaikuṇṭha - A later Development	35.163
Kālidāsa's Influence in Shaping the Story of Rāmāyaṇa	48.161
Sāyaṇabhāṣya on Chāndogyaopaniṣad	30.160
<b>Patel, P. K. and Vaid, S. I.</b>	
Pyro-Technological and other Geo-Archeological Features in the Laterite of the Mohara Riverbed in Kapadvanj, Kheda Dist. Gujarat	38.269
<b>Patil, N. B.</b>	
Aurva - A Mythical Form of Fire Motif in the Mahābhārata	30.13
<b>Patil, Vasant, S.</b>	
Uṣas : The Muse of the Rgvedic Poetry	26.6
<b>Patra, Brundaban</b>	
Logic Behind Postulating Indeterminate Perception	38.261
<b>Patyal, Hukum Chand</b>	
Avakirṇin	28.3-4*.1
Text-Critical Notes on the Vaitāna-Śrauta-Sūtra XI-XXIV	26.32
Vedic Notes	31.329

<b>Perumal, V.</b>	
(The) Tamil Society of the Sangam Age	29.100
<b>Pethe, Madhavi M.</b>	
(The) System of Teaching in the Principal Upaniṣads - A Comparative Study	47.65
<b>Pingree, David</b>	
Sanskrit Evidence for the Presence of Arabs, Jews and Persians in Western India C.A. 700-1300 A.D.	31.172
(The) Śighrasiddhi of Lakṣmīdhara	37.65
<b>Pollock, Sheldon</b>	
Ātmānaṃ Mānuṣaṃ Manye : Dharmākūtaṃ on the Divinity of Rāma	33.231
<b>Ponette, P. S. J.</b>	
OBITUARY	
(Dr.) Camille Buleke, S. J.	32.187
<b>Prabhakar, C. L.</b>	
(The) Crisis Management in Vālmiki's Rāmāyana	48.359
<b>Prajapati, Sweta</b>	
Distinctive Features of the Navya-Nyāya Logic	46.177
'Poeticians' Use of Tarka : Some Observations	50.211
(The) Title of Saṃyogitāsvayaṃvara - A Problem	43.233
REVIEWS	
<i>Bhagavad Gītā</i> by Swami Satyananda Saraswati	46.316
<i>(The) Bhagavad - Gītā</i> by Ramananda Prasad	45.278
<i>Bhakti Rasa - A Debate</i> by Dr. Mahesh Adkoli	49.259
<i>(The) Upadeśavallī, the Bhaktimīmāṃsā, the</i> <i>Śivaliṅgarahasyam and the Sparśāsparśaviveka</i> by Rasik Vihari Joshi	49.448
<b>Prakash, Ravi</b>	
Aṣṭau in Sanskrit	36.161

**Pramar, V. S.**

Vāhanas : Vehicles of Indian gods 41.43

## REVIEW

*Monuments of Delhi* by R. Nath 28.3-4\*.186

**Prapandvidya, Chirpat**

Vajrayāna Buddhism in South-East Asia 46.135

**Prasad, Narayan**

Asiddhavadatrābhāt : Its Treatment in the Post-Pāṇinian Systems of  
Sanskrit Grammar 50.43

**Prasad, S. N.**

(A) Note on the Identification of Lāvāṇaka of Bhāṣa's  
Svapnavāsavadattam 26.59

**Punia, D. S.**

Recently Explored Icons of Viṣṇu and Hari-Hara in South Haryana 29.128

**Purandare, G. G.**

A Reinterpretation of Some Mantras from Asya Vāmasya Sukta 27.69

**Raghavachary, K.**

(A) Scene from the Life of Lord Buddha from Nāgārjunakoṇḍā 26.162

**Raghavan, V. K. S. N.**

## REVIEW

*The Śrīvācanabhūṣaṇa Śrī Pillai Lokācārya* Ed. (in Roman Script)  
with Eng. Transl. by Robert C. Lester 31.98

**Rahurkar, V. G.**

## REVIEW

*Cārvaka-Samīkṣā* Ed. by Ganesh Thite 30.141

**Rai, Ganga Sagar**

(A) Proto Kāṇḍa Division of the Rāmāyana as Reflected in Later Kāvya 48.185

**Rai, Ganga Sagar and Singh, Chandradharprasad Narain**

Spiritual Unity of the Two Part-Division of the Rāmāyana and its Purpose 48.415

**Raj, Bhoj**

Social Mobility - Its Origin and Evolution in the Ṛgveda 38.1

**Rajasekaran, K. C. and Gangadharan N.**

Ship-building in Yuktikalpataru and Modern Time - A comparative Study 39.103

**Rajendran, C.**

Principles of Vedic Exegesis and the Paspasāhnika of Mahābhāṣya 42.9

**Rajgor, Dilip**

History and Coinage of Surāṣṭra Janapada (c. 450-300 B.C.) 45.195

Sultans, Plunders and Feuds : Revising the History of  
the Gujarat Sultanate in AH.943 46.227

**Rajgor, Shivaprasad**

REVIEW

*Brāhmaṇas in Ancient India* by Govind Prasad Upadhyaya 31.321

**Rajwade, A. V.**

(The) Treatment of Time and Location in Uttararāmacarita 33.57

**Ram, Gopal**

Haryana's Contribution to Sanskrit Through the Ages 26.173

REVIEWS

*Some Aspects of Indo-Iranian Literary and Cultural Traditions* Ed.  
by Suniti Kumar Chatterji 28.3-4\*.181

*Veda tathā Ṛsī Dayānanda* by Shrinivas Shastri 30.300

**Rama, Raju, B.**

REVIEW

*Character Portrayals in the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki :*  
A Systematic Representation by Alois Wurm 27.58

**Ramana, M. V.**

The Title Kirātārjuniya : A Literary Appraisal 35.27

**Ranade, H. G.**

Sun-god and His Associates in the Ṛgveda 26.1

**Rangarajan, Haripriya**

- Contributions of Mehmud Begada as Depicted in the "Mirat i Sikandari" 39.69  
 Iconography of Śeṣaśāyī 45.221  
 Vaiṣṇava Tīrthakṣetras in Gujarat 41.71

**Rani, Vijaya**

- Theory of Apoha : Its Changing concepts in the Buddhist Philosophy 47.49

**Rani, Vijaya and Goyal, V. K.**

- A Study of the wave Theory of Sound and Light (on the basis  
 of ancient Indian Thought and Modern Physics) 35.83

**Rao, B. Rama**

- Re-examination of an Inscription in K. B. Museum 30.104

**Rao, G. V. Ramakrishna**

- (A) Unique Sculpture of Mahavīra in Birla Museum 37.153

**Rao, Kesiraju, V. V.**

- "The Little Clay Cart" - A Social Drama of High Human Value 49.313

**Rath, Banamali**

- A Study in the First Imitation of the Gītagovindā 30.96

**Raval, Indravadan B.**

- Non-Traditional Interpretation of 'Anarthakā Hī Mantrāḥ' 50.17

**Raval, R. K.**

- (The) Green Buddha 49.339  
 Lord Buddha : His Life and Philosophy 26.18

**Rawal, A. J.****REVIEWS**

- Haṭhayogaratnāvalī* of Śrīnivāsabhaṭṭa Mahāyogīndra, Ed.  
 by M. Venkata Reddy 33.199  
*(The) Journal of Oriental Research Silver Jubilee Volume* Ed.  
 by Smt. S. S. Janaki 32.181

<i>(The) Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa with the commentary of Mallinātha</i> Ed. by Gopal Raghunath Nandargikar	33.369
<i>Yāska-Pranītam Niruktam</i> (Chapters I, II, IV, VII), Ed. by (Dr.) Vasantkumar M. Bhatt	36.314
<b>Reddy, Y. Gopal</b>	
Socio-Economic Tensions in the Cojā Period	29.74
<b>Rishi, W. R.</b>	
Neopolis Capital of Royal Scythians in Ukraine, U.S.S.R.	35.311
<b>Rocher, Ludo</b>	
Avyāvahārika Debts and Kauṭilya 3.1.1-11	28.1*.17
<b>Rocher, Rosane</b>	
A Ghost-Author on Dharma : Sūta	33.245
<b>Roney, Stephen</b>	
Vālmīki's Bird Story : The Art Behind the Epic	32.216
<b>Roy, S. B.</b>	
Chronological Framework of Indian Protohistory - The Lower Limit	32.254
<b>Sadhukhan, Sanjit Kumar</b>	
Nyāyabindu-Pūrvapakṣa-Saṃkṣipti of Kamalaśīla	46.55
<b>Sadhu, Ram</b>	
Interpretation of a Verse in the Junāgaḍh Inscription of Skandagupta	28.3-4*.90
<b>Saha, Joydev Kumar</b>	
Raṅganātha's Prakāśikā on Kālidāsa's Vikramorvaśīyam	47.93
<b>Sahoo, P. C.</b>	
Priestly - Abhicāra in the Śrauta Ritual	38.7
<b>Saibaba, I.</b>	
Language of the Dasamuhavaho i.e. Setubandha	35.309
<b>Sai Prasad, A.B.</b>	
Ethics of Humanist Valluvar and Rationalist Vemana	49.171

**Salomon, Richard**

(The) Śivarājarājyābhīṣekakalpataru : A Sanskrit Text on Śivaji 28.3-4\*.70

**Samtani, N. H.**

## REVIEW

*A Catalogue-Index of The Tibetan Buddhist Canons (Bkaḥ-hgyur and Bsstan-hgyur)*, Ed. by Prof. Hakuji Ui, Prof. Munetada Suzuki, Prof. Yensho Kanakura, Lect. Tokan Tada 35.151

**Sandesara, Bhogilal J.**

(A) Brief Status Report on the Study of Gujarati in Universities in India 37.339

Cartography in Ancient and Mediaeval India 41.99

(A) Fourteenth Century Sanskrit Inscription from  
Aṇahilavāḍa Pāṭaṇa, North Gujarat 35.117

Gujarati Literature of the Jains 39.255

Interpretation of the Vocable Kūṭikā 40.253

Kirāta and Kirāta 38.79

Mineral Oil in the Ancient World with Special Reference to  
Sanskrit and Prākṛit Literature 39.97

Monitoring Underground Water Resources as Described in  
the Bṛhat Saṁhitā (6th Century A.D.) of Varāhamihira 36.103

Narasimha Mehtā and Contemporary Jaina Poetry 33.285

Some Important Vocabies from the Dodhaka Vṛtti, a Sanskrit Gloss  
on the Apabhraṁśa Quotations in the Prākṛit Grammar of Hemacandra 34.61

## REVIEWS

*Apabhraṁśa of Hemacandra* : Edited with Introduction and  
Critical and Grammatical Notes by Dr. K. B. Vyas 35.353

*History of Gujarat*, Vol. III by M. S. Commissariat 36.293

**Sandesara, Upendraray J.**

## REVIEW

*Japuji-The Immortal Prayer-chant*, with a new English rendering,  
notes and comments with the original text in Roman  
transliteration by Gurbachan Singh Talib 28.2\*.62



**Sangar, S. P.**

Broach Textile in the Seventeenth Century 29.110

**Sankalia, H. D.**

Ancient Name of Kutch 31.183

**REVIEWS**

*Excavation at Dhatva* by R. N. Mehta, S. N. Chowdhary,  
K.T.M. Hegde and (Mrs.) D. R. Shah 28.1\*.98

*Prehistoric Champaner* by R. N. Mehta 28.2\*.57

**Sarma, P. V.**

Identification of Lavalī 26.393

**Sastri, V. Sundara Rama**

A Study of the Early Pallava & Viṣṇukūṇḍin Relation 31.391

**Sastry, J. Prabhakar**

The Reason for the Breaking of Siva's Bow 30.172

**Satapathy, C.**

Kubera as a God of Fertility 43.145

**Sathe, Jayashree**

Is Rv 10.121 A Hymn to Prajāpati ? 36.29

**Satyavrat**

Devavīmala and his Hirasubhāgyam 49.179

Nayacandrasūri and his Hammīra - Mahākāvya 50.133

(A) Note on the Some Meanings of √(Kṛ) 43.7

Observations on some variants in Kādambarī 35.17

Samayasundara and His Contribution to Sanskrit Literature 40.115

Śiṣyahitaśiṇī : A Jain commentary on Meghadūta 37.55

Sources of Puṇyakuśala's Bharatabāhubalī Mahākāvya 32.280

Śubhatilaka - A Commentator on Gāyatrīmantra (RV. III. 62.10) 31.262

Sumatisambhava - A Little Known Jaina Mahākāvya 47.273

**Satyavrat, Usha**

(The) Role of Women Characters in the Rāmāyaṇa 48.143

**Seetha, Ramalakshmi T.**

(The) Influence of Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa upon the Vāggeyakāra Tyāgarāja 48.291

**Sengupta, Gautam**

An Early Image of Lakulīśa From Eastern India 36.237

**Sen, Saswati**

Aṣṭakāliyasevā - Savyākhyā - A Little - known work of Rūpa Gosvāmī 49.347

Works of Siddhāntavāgīśa Bhaṭṭācārya : a Bird's eye-view 50.237

**REVIEWS**

(A) - *Dwelling Place from Wisdom* by Raiman Panikkar,

Tra. by Annemarie S. Kidder 46.317

(A) *Hundred Devotional Songs of Tagore* Translated by Mohit Chakrabarty 47.260

*Kālī-Pūjā* - Translated by Swami Satyananda Saraswati 49.452

*Kālī* - *The Black - Goddess of Dakshineshwar* by Elizabeth U. Harding 49.451

**Shah, Nagin J.****REVIEW**

(The) *Smith Agama Collection* : Sanskrit Books & Manuscripts  
relating to Pāñcarātra Studies : A Descriptive Catalogue  
by H. Daniel Smith 29.157

**Shah, Navinchandra N.**

Index to Journal of the Oriental Institute, Vols. I-XXV (1951-76)  
(M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 13) Suppl. pp. 27.1-185

**Shah, N. R.**

Preservation of Birch-Bark Manuscript 43.23

**Shah, N. R. and Shah, R. P.**

Preservation of Palm-Leaf Manuscripts 42.167

Preservation of Paper Material-Introduction 40.301

**Shah, R. P. and Shah, N. R.**

Preservation of Palm-Leaf Manuscripts 42.167

Preservation of Paper Material-Introduction 40.301

**Shah, U. P.**

Minor Jaina Deities 31.274

Minor Jaina Deities 31.371

Minor Jaina Deities 32.82

Minor Jaina Deities 34.41

**OBITUARIES**

(Pandit) L. B. Gandhi 26.113

(Prof.) Dr. P. L. Vaidya 28.1\*.96

**Shah, Umakant P. and Bender, Ernest**

Mathurā and Jainism 36.87

**Shanbhag, D. N.**

Relevance of Teaching of Viṣṇu-Purāṇa - A Pointer 41.271

**Sharan, Mahesh Kumar**

Education in Ancient Cambodia 26.420

**Sharma, A. K.**

Animal Bones and Archaeology 28.2\*.45

**Sharma, Arvind**

Baudhyāna and the Date of the Bhagavadgītā 41.39

Cārvākas in a New Light ? 33.263

Islam and Hindu Theism 37.221

Predetermination and Free will in the Teaching of  
Ramaṇa Maharṣi (1879-1950) : A Critical Reappraisal 50.305

Some Difference in the Jñānakarma-samuccaya Approach  
of Bhartṛprapañca & Bhāskara 31.113

**Sharma, B. N.**

Kuṣāṇa Śiva-Liṅgas from Mathura 27.33

**Sharma, D. D.**

(A) Critique of the Terminological Aspects of the Arthaśāstra 37.35

Sītā Through the Ages (in the Light of Sanskrit Drama) 32.21

**Sharma, Hari Dutt**

Soul of the Poetry : A New Approach 35.113

**Sharma, Mukund Madhav**

## REVIEW

*Vyañjanā-Vimarśaḥ* (A Critical Study on Vyañjanā) by Ravi Shankar Nagar 29.269

**Sharma, Priti**

(The) “Abhiprāya-Prakāśikā” and “Brahman” 40.55

**Sharma, P. V.**

## REVIEW

*Caraka-Saṁhitā* (Text with English translation and critical exposition based on Cakrapāṇidatta's Āyurveda Dipikā) by R. K. Sharma and Bhagwan Dash 30.298

**Sharma, R. G.**

## REVIEWS

(The) *Hindi Biography of Dādūdayal* Ed. by Winand M. Callewaert 38.187

(The) *Hindi Oral Epic Lorikayan* (The Tale of Lorik and Chanda) by Shyam Manohar Pandey 40.163

**Sharma, Ram**

Unjhā Inscription of the Time of Chaulukya Ajayapāladeva, Vikrama 1231 28.1\*.78

**Sharma, Ram Murti**

Concept of Puruṣa in Indian Philosophy 30.165

Viṣṇu as Brahman in the Viṣṇupurāṇa 41.159

## REVIEW

*Māyā Divine and Human* by Tenu Goudriaan 29.158

**Sharma, Ramashraya**

Some Basic Facts Relating to the Rāmāyaṇa 48.21

**Sharma, S. D.**

Grammatical Ramification and Etymic Evagation of Indian Words in English 32.311

**Sharma, Shyam Manohar**

Inter-State Trade as Known from the Samarāiccakathā and the Kuvalayamālā 32.287

**Sharma, Sudarshan Kumar**

Āruṇī of Svapnavāsavadattam of Bhāsa - A Reappraisal 29.198

Bhāsa, Guṇādhya and Śūdraka 33.17

(A) Note on *Śriyo hi doṣāndhatādrayah kāmālāḥ vikārāḥ*  
of Harṣacarita of Bāṇabhaṭṭa 32.99

(The) Origin of the 'Jātas' 26.268

Some Verses of Pratijñāyugandharāyaṇa 28.2\*.1

**Sharma, T. R.**

Date of Viśākhadatta 31.1

**Shastri, A. D.**

Hāsyarasa 32.52

## REVIEW

*Nirukta Notes Series II* by M. A. Mehendale 29.267

**Shastri, Ajay Mitra**

Some Aspects of Personal Names in the Vākāṭaka Inscriptions 36.257

**Shastri, H. G.**

Epigraphic Sanskrit in Gujarat in the Ancient Period 44.37

(A) Further Note on the Indore Plate of Bhulūṇḍa I 31.291

(The) Genealogy and Chronology of the Gupta Sovereigns 27.86

**Shastri, H. G. and Jamindar, Rasesh**

The Re-Consideration of the Chronological relation between  
Nahapāna and Cāṣṭana and the origin of the Śaka Era in the  
light of the recently known early dates of Cāṣṭana **29.59**

**Shastri, H. G. and Parikh, P. C.**

Indore Plate of Bhulunda I : (Kalacūri) years 38 and 47 **28.2\*.38**

**Shastri, K. K.**

'Aryan Race' : A Mis-Nomer **42.107**

Cāraṇa-Bāroṭa-Gaḍhavī-Bhāṭa (Etymological Notes) **32.50**

Hinduism : Hindu Way of Life **44.7**

Influence of Sanskrit on Gujarati Language and Literature **29.18**

Prabhāsa Pāṭaṇa Also A Holy Home of Gujarati Poetry **38.117**

(The) Rāmopākhyāna from the Mahābhārata (Āraṇyaka Parva, Adh. 257-276) **48.445**

(A) Survey of Published Uni-Lingual and Bi-Lingual Dictionaries  
Pertaining to Gujarati Language **28.2\*.23**

**Shastri, P. U.**

Ajitasena's Indebtedness to Dharmadāsa **30.20**

**Shastri, Prabhakar****REVIEW**

*Oaths and Ordeals In Dharmaśāstra* by (Dr.) S. N. Pendse **36.303**

**Shastri, Veneemadhava**

Child in Prakrit Poems **47.101**

**Shastri, Satyavrat**

Significance of Dreams in the Rāmāyaṇa **48.351**

**OBITUARY**

Professor Charu Deva Shastri **36.325**

**Shastri, Sunanda Y.**

Concept of Ordeals in the Nāradaśmṛti **49.55**

## REVIEW

- A Study of Taitirīya Upaniṣad* by Dr. Meena Pathak 49.263
- Shastri, Y. S.**
- Conception of Nirvāṇa in Asaṅga's Vijñānavāda Buddhism 35.71
- Shelat, Bharati**
- Kaloli Copper-Plates of Rāṣṭrakūṭa - Dhārāvārṣa Dhruvarāja of the Lāṭa Branch of Gujarat, Śaka Saṁ 744 (A.D. 822) 47.29
- Shelat, Bharati K. and Parikh, Pravinchandra C.**
- Lapkaman Copper Plates of Śaṅkaragaṇa, (Kalacuri) Saṁ. 345 37.163
- Shete, Vijayanti**
- Pracaṇḍa Pāṇḍava : - A Study 44.95
- REVIEW
- Nītyasūtre* (by Swāmī Nityānanda) by Dr. S. M. Bhatkhande 45.125
- Sheth, Surabhi**
- Āpastamba Dharma-Sūtra and the Brāhmaṇas 27.72
- REVIEW
- Studies in Indian Logic and Metaphysics* : by R. V. Joshi 35.143
- Shivpuri, Jagdish**
- REVIEW
- Vaiṣṇavism in Indian Art and Culture*, Ed. by (Dr.) Ratan Parimoo 36.316
- Shrivastav, Lily**
- Four Uninscribed Die-Struck Coins of Vadnagar (Identification and interpretations of the figures and Symbols Depicted on them) 46.207
- Some interesting Observations on the Coins of Gujarat Sultan Mahmud Shah (I) 39.119
- Shukla, Bhaktinath**
- (A) New Interpretation of "Na Hi Na Hi Rakṣati, Dukṛā Karaṇe"  
in Carpatapañjarikā Stotram 32.251
- Shukla, Bimal Chand**
- Social Genesis of Prāyaścittas 32.236

**Shukla, C. P.**

(A) Controversy on the Concept of Utprekṣā 31.365

Three One-Act Plays of Ghanaśyāma 35.37

## REVIEWS

*Śrīmadbhagavadgītā with Gītārthasaṅgraha of Abhinavagupta*  
(Part-I, II) Ed. by (Dr.) S. Sankaranarayanam 36.306

*Studies in Sanskrit Sāhityaśāstra* by V. M. Kuikarni 33.366

**Shukla, G. D.**

## REVIEW

*Social and Cultural History of Ancient India* by MIL. Bose 42.203

**Shukla, J. M.**

## OBITUARY

(Prof.) K. V. Abhyankar 26.211

## REVIEWS

*The Meaning of Tenses and Moods : The Text of Kaundabhaṭṭa's*  
*Lakārārthanirṇaya* by Jayashree A. Gune 28.3-4\*.184

*(The) Vākyapadīya of Bhartṛhari, Kāṇḍa II* by K. A. Subramania Iyer 29.148

*Vākyapadīya-Sambandha-Samuddeśa - A Critical Study (in Hindi)*  
by Virendra Sharma 31.316

**Shukla, Madan Mohan**

The Hebrews Belong to a Branch of Vedic Aryans 28.3-4\*.44

**Siddiqui, M. H.**

Sufi Trends in India 32.135

**Singh, Arvind Kumar**

Hingoli-Mātā Temple Inscription of Year 1207 38.61

Poets, Scribes and Engravers of Dakṣiṇa Kośala : A Study Based  
on Kalacuri Epigraphs 46.219

Value and Social-Structure in ancient India 40.31

(The) Vidyādhara Vāpī at Vaḍodarā and Its Inscriptions 40.111



**Singh, Birendra Kumar**

The Dark Period in the Political History of the Early Cālukyas of Vātāpi . 30.117

**Singh, Birendra Pratap and Chattopadhyay, Pranab K.**

Archaeometallurgical Studies of Two Metallic objects from Neolithic-Chalcolithic Phase of Senuwar 39.227

**Singh, Chandradharprasad Narain and Rai, Ganga Sagar**

Spiritual Unity of the Two Part-Division of the Rāmāyaṇa and its Purpose 48.415

**Singh, Harihar**

Kumbheśvara Temple at Kumbhāriā 31.195

**Singh, Jai Prakash**

On A Gold Coin of Harshapala of Assam 34.97

**Singh, M. R.**

Influence of Kālidāsa on Vimalasūri and Raviṣena 30.223

**(Kr.) Singh, Nagendra**

Mahāvira : A Great Jain Mathematician of Classical India (9th Century A.D.) 42.157

**Singh, Purushottam**

(The) Neolithic of Kashmir : An Appraisal 34.249

**Singh, Tahsildar**

Some Gleanings on Temple Architecture from Garuḍa Purāṇa 34.19

**Singh, Var**

Bhinmal : Trade and Commerce 45.233

**Sircar, D. C.**

(The) Rāmāyaṇa and the Daśaratha-jātaka 26.50

**REVIEW**

*Colonization in India According to Vedic and Puranic Evidence and According to Archaeological Evidence* by H. D. Sankalia 26.201

**Sivapriyanand**

- Colour Symbolism and the 'Tri-Guṇ' Concept 38.33  
 (An) Illustrated and Dated Manuscript of Jaiminiya Bhārata from Mysore 42.135

**Sohoni, S. V.**

- Praśasti of Samudragupta in Purāṇa Texts 35.219  
 Śakāra as Kāṇeli-mātar 40.311  
 Śrī Harṣa and Sindhudeśa - Bāṇa's Testimony 38.63  
 REVIEW  
*Chikitsā*, Vol. I Ed. by Shyam Kishore Lal and Arun M. Parkhe 30.315

**Solanki, Jagadish and Parmar, M. N.**

- Socio Religious Movement in Gujarat : Svādhyāya Evolution 45.241

**Solomon, E. A.**

- REVIEWS  
*Śaśadhara's Nyāyasiddhantadīpa with Tīppaṇa* by Guṇaratnasūri  
 Ed. B. K. Matilal 29.152  
*Secondary Tales of the Two Great Epics* by Rajendra I. Nanavati 35.139

**Sonawane, V. H.**

- Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat 31.293  
 Rotary Quern Quarry at Kakachia 32.206  
 Two Rare Sculptures of Gajendramokṣa from Gujarat 35.127  
 OBITUARY  
 (Prof.) (Dr.) R. N. Mehta 45.257

**Sreekumaran, C.**

- Methodology of Learning and Research with special reference  
 to Indian Attitude Towards Knowledge 49.373

**Srikantiah, S.**

- REVIEW  
*(The) Faith of Ascetics and Lay Smārtas - A Study of the  
 Śāṅkaran Tradition of Srīgeri* by Yoshitsugu Sawai 42.205

**Srinivasan, D.**

## REVIEWS

*Brata and Ālpanā of (West) Bengal* by Eva Maria Gupta 34.272

*Fishing and its Economics in Northern Ceylon : Locus and Living Space of the fishermen living in the North of the Tropical Island*  
by Thomas Glaeser 35.155

**Srinivasan, P. R.**

Note on the Bhamodra Mohota Inscription of Droṇasimha : Year 183 31.193

A Note on the Daulatpur Inscription 31.300

Some Special Features of the Andhau and Related Inscriptions of the Kṣatrapa Period 30.283

**Srinivasan, Saradha**

Geographical Features as referred to in Dwārakā-māhātmya 35.229

Geographical Features in Arbudakhaṇḍa 39.61

Hastigirimāhātmyarahasyam 33.67

## REVIEWS

*Āndhra tathā Madhurāndhra Bhārati :* by Petukuchi Damodar Shastry 35.353

*Warfare for Wealth* Ed. by Ranbir Chakravarti 38.350

**Srinivasan, V.**

## REVIEWS

*Glimpses of Health and Medicine in Mauryan Empire* by  
D. V. Subba Reddy 26.107

*Regional Seminar-cum-Workshop on History of Medicine in India*  
by V. Rama Chandra Rao 26.109

*Western Epitomes of Indian Medicine* Ed. by D. V. Subba Reddy 26.110

**Srivastava, V. C.**

Ecology, Technology and Socio-Cultural Change in the Middle  
Palaeolithic Afghanistan 37.143

**Srivastava, Vijai Shankar**

- (A) Unique Inscribed Memorial Stele Dated V. S. 1240  
from Candrāvati (Ābu) 32.76

**Stephen, Jeyaseela S.**

- Indian Manuscripts Sent from Chandernagore and Pondicherry :  
(A.D. 1714-1735) Role of the French East India Company and  
Jesuit Missionaries 50.245

**Suryavanshi, Bhagawan Singh**

- Location of Laṅkā 31.64  
Migration and Pan-Indic Cultural Forces in Indian History 35.265  
(The) Rathavas of Panch Mahals 34.81  
OBITUARY  
MM. Dr. V. V. Mirashi 34.285

**Suthar, Ganeshilal**

- Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇapratipāditasr̥ṣṭivijnānavivecanam 41.305

**Sutherland, Sally J. (Goldman)**

- (A) Tale of Two Tales : The Episode of Hanuman's Childhood  
in the Critical Edition 48.51

**Swain, Braja Kishore**

- Water Ordeals in Medieval Orissa : A Study on the Smṛti  
Records Pertaining to the Gajapati Period 43.59

**Swamy, C. Shivakumara**

- (The) Concept of Atiśayokti (Pre-Dhvani Period) 47.263

**Szatek, Benon Zb**

- Evidence for Dravidian Language and Script in the Easter  
Island and Mohenjo Daro Inscription 38.201  
Linguistic Evidence for a Prehistoric Eurasian Empire  
of "3 Races and 1 Language" 47.173  
On the Dravidian Axis 27 N - 27 S (Mohenjo Daro - Easter Island) 47.1

**Tagare, G. V.**

Cintāmaṇi Joshirāo's Śyāmalābhāṇa	43.103
Date-wise Chronology of Rāma's Life (Based on the Skanda Purāṇa)	42.15
Ecology in Ancient India (A Note)	40.215
Pilgrimages at Kāsī : Past and Present	41.13
Polity in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa (VP) and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa (MP)	41.203
REVIEWS	

<i>Śoḍaśa Granthāḥ-Sixteen Works of Mahā Prabhu Śrīmad Vallabhācārya,</i> Vol. I Ed. by Goswamy Shyam Manoharji	30.317
<i>Śrīmad Brahmasūtrāṇubhāṣyam</i> , Part V - Chapter IV, Ed. by D. V. Saṅkalia and others and Re-edited by Goswamy Shyam Manoharji	36.291
<i>Śrīmad Brahmasūtrāṇubhāṣyam</i> , Part IV, Chapter II	38.336
<i>Śrīmad Brahmasūtrāṇubhāṣyam</i> , Part III, Chapter II	38.336

**Thakar, Ambalal D.**

(The) Denouement of Vikramorvaśīyam	44.77
-------------------------------------	-------

**Thaker, J. P.**

(The) Abduction Episode : Its Bearings on the Character of Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa	48.137
(An) Ancient Remedy for Leprosy	31.301
Brahma Purāṇa and Viṣṇu Purāṇa on Rāsālilā : Some Significant Differences	37.213
(The) Fire-Ordeal Episode of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa : Its Impact on the Characters of Rāma and Sītā	50.77
Go-vijñāna Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute, Baroda	29.224
(The) Guṇamandāramañjarī : An Ākhyāyikā by Raṅganātha	28.1.37
(The) Late Lamented Prof. Dr. Bhogilal Jayachandbhai Sandesara : Personality and Achievements	44.1
More About Go-vijñāna	31.202
(The) Mrga-Pakṣi-Śāstram : A Detailed Appraisal	44.115

Rāsalīlā in Viṣṇupurāṇa : An Evaluation	41.201
(The) Viśvāmitrīmāhātmyam	26.170
OBITUARIES	
(Prof.) (Dr.) B. J. Sandesara	43.117
(Dr.) Jivaraj Mehta	28.2*.55
(Dr.) K. Rishabh Candra	49.403
Paṇḍita Jagannātha Śrīdhara Pade Śāstrī	32.347
REVIEWS	
<i>Ācārāṅga Prathama Śrūta-Skandha : Prathama Adhyayana</i>	
Re-Ed. by Dr. K. R. Chandra	49.405
<i>Ācārya Haribhadra's Aṣṭaka Prakaraṇa</i> by Dr. K. K. Dixit	49.408
<i>Anupehā</i> by Lakṣmicandra edited by Dr. (Smt.) Pritam Sanghavi	49.407
<i>Aspects of Jainology</i> Vol. II Pt. Becharadas Doshi Commemoration	
Volume Ed. by Prof. M. A. Dhaky and Prof. Sagarmal Jain	42.201
<i>(The) Bhārata - Saṃhitā</i> by K. K. Shastri	47.146
<i>Bhavabhūti</i> by MM. V. V. Mirashi	27.128
<i>Devalasmṛti-Reconstruction and Critical Study</i> by	
Mukund Lalji Wadekar, Part I	45.270
<i>Devalasmṛti-Reconstruction and Critical Study</i> by	
Mukund Lalji Wadekar - Part II	46.319
<i>Isibhāsiyāṁ</i> (A Jaina Text of Early Period) :	
Ed. by Walther Schubring	33.194
<i>Jain Philosophy and Religion</i> (English Translation of Jain Darshana	
by Muni Shri Nyāyavijayaji) Translated by Dr. Nagin J. Shah	49.237
<i>Jinaratna's Līlāvatī-sāra</i> Ed. by H. C. Bhayani & N. M. Kansara	46.121
<i>Jineśvarasūri's Gāhārayanakosa</i> by Pt. Amritlal M. Bhojak	
and Nagin J. Shah	41.385
<i>Koūhala's Līlāvatī-kathā</i> (Sanskrit Līlāvatī-kathā) Eng.	
Tra. by S.T. Nimkar	46.306

<i>Prācīna Ardhamāgadhī ki Khoja Mem</i> (in Hindi) by K. R. Chandra	40.333
<i>Prākṛta-Hindī Kośa</i> (in Hindi) Compiled by K. R. Chandra	41.125
<i>Restoration of the Original Language of Ardhamāgadhī Texts</i> (on the basis of available older Textual Variants) by Dr. K. R. Chandra	45.130
<i>Ṣaḍ-darśana</i> (First Khaṇḍa) : <i>Sāṅkhya Yoga</i> by Nagin J. Shah	28.1*.101
<i>Ṣaḍ-darśana</i> (Second Khaṇḍa) : <i>Nyāya Vaiśeṣika</i> by N. J. Shah	28.3-4.179
<i>Siri Jasadevasūri Viraiyam Siri Candappahasāmicariyam</i> by Rupendrakumar Pagariya	50.369
<i>Siri Sahajānanda Ghana Cariyam</i> by Bhanwarlal Nahata	46.307
<i>Svayambhūdeva's Riṭṭhaṇemicariu (Harivaṃsapurāṇa)</i> Part III (I) Jujihakaṇḍa, Ed. by Ram Sinh Tomar	46.308
(A) <i>Treasury of Jain Tales</i> edited by Prof. V. M. Kulkarni	45.118
<i>Vardhamānasūri's Jugāijiniṇḍa-cariya</i> Ed. by Rupendrakumara Pagariya	46.123
<b>Thakur, Anantlal</b>	
Religion and Philosophy	26.68
REVIEW	
<i>Indian Dialects : Methods of Philosophical Discussion</i> , Vols. I & II by Esther A. Solomon	31.216
<b>Thakur, Vijay Kumar</b>	
From Mahāyāna to Hīnayāna : A Study in Cambodian Buddhism	33.123
Indian Expansion in South East Asia : A Study in Economic Factors	29.240
<b>Thapliyal, U. P.</b>	
(The) Art of War in India - A Survey of Foreign Impact	26.407
<b>Thite, G. U.</b>	
Dictionaries of Vedic Ritual	33.223
<b>Thite, Ganesh</b>	
Introduction to Śivatattvaratnākara : An Encyclopaedia of Polity, Arts, Crafts, etc.	30.32

(The) Magico-religious Elements in the Principal Upaniṣads	26.11
<b>Thomas, Saji</b>	
(The) Prehistory of upper Dhadhar Valley : A Preliminary Study	45.75
<b>Thosar, H. S.</b>	
Some Unknown Facts about the Rāṣtrakūṭas of Gujarat	40.75
<b>Tieken, Herman</b>	
Prākṛit Dupparialla	34.217
<b>Tiwari, Maruti Nandan Prasad</b>	
(The) Iconography of the Jaina Yakṣī Padmāvatī at Deogarh	30.112
Mahābhārata Scenes on the Sun Temple at Modherā	35.195
<b>Tiwari, Shashi</b>	
(The) Vegetarian Food in the Ṛgveda	46.243
<b>Trikha, Raj Kumari</b>	
(An) Approach to the Crude Meaning of the Word Śukra	32.18
<b>Tripathi, B. P. and Vagish Shastri</b>	
Some Pāṇinian Roots used only in European and Persian Languages	37.207
<b>Tripathi, Radhavallabh</b>	
OBITUARY	
S. B. Warnekar	47.141
REVIEW	
<i>Rasa Theory</i> by G. K. Bhat	35.145
<b>Trivedi, B. B.</b>	
REVIEW	
<i>Tārāyaṇa</i> Ed. by H. C. Bhayani, Published by Prakṛit Text Society, Ahmedabad	37.186
<b>Trivedi, R. D.</b>	
A Group of Mātṛkās from Kashmir and Some Related Problems	31.384



**Tyulina, E. V.**

Cosmological Notions in Memorial Ritual (according to Garuḍa-purāṇa) 39.213

**Umrethiya, Jayant K.**

A Brief Note on the Bhuṅgalapurāṇa 50.327

**Unithiri, N.V.P.**

Meghadūta - Criticism through Commentaries 34.141

**Unni, N. P.**

(The) Concept of Naraka 41.277

**Upadhye, P. M.**

Manusmṛti - Its Relevance in Modern India 35.43

#### REVIEWS

*Buddhist Wisdom - The Mystery of the Self* by George Grimm 30.136

*Early History of the Vaiṣṇava Faith and Movement in Assam - Śaṅkaradeva and his Times*, by Maheswar Neog 37.181

*Indrahaṁs' a Bhuvanabhānukevalicariya*  
Ed. by Muni Shri Ramanikavijayaji 27.60

*Vardhamānasūri's Maṇoramākahā*,  
Ed. by Pandit Rupendrakumar Pagariya 34.279

*(The) Vīṇāśikhatantra - A Saiva Tantra of the left current*  
Ed. with an Introduction and a Translation by Teun Goudriaan 36.301

**Vaid, S. I. and Patel, P. K.**

Pyro-Technological and other Geo-Arcaeological Features in the  
Laterite of the Mohara Riverbed in Kapadvanj, Kheda, Dist. Gujarat 38.269

**Vaidya, Bapalal G.**

#### REVIEW

*Bopadeva's Hr̥daya Dīpaka Nighaṇṭu and Siddha Mantra* by  
Vaidyācārya Keśava with the Prakāśa Commentary of Vopadeva, Ed.  
by Priyavrata Sharma 28.2\*.59

**Varadpande, M. L.**

Prekṣaṇaka : A Temple-Drama 29.85

**Varadrajan, Lotika**

- Surat : Portrait of a City Based on Seventeenth Century  
European Travel Accounts 26.306

**Vartak, Padmakar Vishnu**

- (The) Dates of Rāma's Birth, Marriage, Exile and War  
by Astronomical Method 48.325  
(The) Date of Viṣṇu Purāṇa - Fixed by Astronomical evidence 41.165  
Flying Machines from Vālmiki - Rāmāyaṇa 48.373

**Vashishtha, Neelima**

- Sculptural Representation of Nṛsiṃha Incarnation in the Temples  
of the Post-Gupta Period in Rajasthan 26.444

**Vasudevan, T.**

- Kuntaka's Analysis of Poetic Language 42.123  
Notes on Oratory in Sanskrit 38.249  
(The) Stylistic Value of Synonyms 46.67

**Vaswani, Thrity G.**

- Science and Spirituality 42.75

**Vedia, D. G.**

- Chandovilāsa of Poet Nandanandana - A Forgotten Work on Prosody 31.119

**Venkatachari, K.K.A.**

- Abhayapradānasāra 48.207  
Viṣṇupurāṇa - A Purāṇaratna 43.203

**Venkateswara Rao, K. V.**

- Entertainments and Pastimes as Depicted in the Āndhra Monologues 43.91  
Probable Improproprieties in the *Mrcchakaṭika* A - Review 46.73

**Vetogradova, V. V.**

- Problems of Interpretation of Ancient Indian and  
Ancient Greek Theory of Colour 37.321

**Vinay, Kumar**

- (A) Portait of Life in India as Drawn from the Periplus  
of the Erythrean Sea 26.401

**Visalakshy, P.**

- The Dated Manuscripts of Oriental Research Institute  
and Manuscripts Library, Thiruvananthapuram 50.347

**Vora, Vidhatri**

## REVIEW

- Pradyumnakumāra-caupaī of Vācaka Kamalaśekhara*,  
Ed. by Mahendra B. Shah 29.285

**Vyas, Nitin J.**

- Vitality and Viability of Buddhism Today 44.53

## REVIEWS

- (The) Advaita Tradition in Indian Philosophy* by Chandradhar Sharma 46.314  
*Essays in Indian Philosophy* by Nagin J. Shah 49.442  
*Love and Sympathy in Theravad Buddhism* by Harvey B. Aronson 31.101  
*(The) Universal Faith* by M. S. Parkhe 29.281

**Vyas, R. T.**

- Elements of Indian Metaphysics 47.215  
Epistemology in the Viṣṇu Puāṇa and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa 41.147  
Indian Society as Reflected in the Kāvya of Aśvaghoṣa and Kālidāsa 37.285  
Mahāvākyaśāstra of Jayarāma (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 15) 33.1-16  
34.17-32, 33-66, i-xxvii  
Mārkaṇḍeya, Māyā and the Infinite 40.221  
Question in Philosophical Perspective 36.17  
Rāma : The First Sage-Sovereign 48.123  
Roots of Śaṅkara's Thought 32.35  
Śāntarasadhvani in Śākuntalam 33.46

Viṣṇu in the Vedic Literature	33.209
REVIEWS	
<i>Basic Ways of Knowing, (An In-depth Study of Kumārila's Contribution to Indian Epistemology)</i> by Goverdhan P. Bhatt	38.168
<i>Bhāratiya Śṛṅgāra</i> (in Hindi) by Kamala Giri	40.32
<i>(The) Brhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad</i> , Vol. I, Eng. Tra. and Commentary by Nitya Chaitanya Yati	42.200
<i>(The) Debate of King Milinda</i> by Bhikkhu Pesala	45.125
<i>(The) Doctrine of the Upaniṣads and the Early Buddhism</i> by Hermann Oldenberg	45.124
<i>Dramatic Concepts, Greek and Indian : A Study of the Poetics and the Nāṭyaśāstra</i> by Bharat Gupt	42.90
<i>(The) Emptiness of Emptiness : An Introduction to Early Indian Mādhyamika</i> by C. W. Hutington J.R.	41.378
<i>(An) Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles</i> Vols. I, II, III, Ed. by A. M. Ghatage	32.343
<i>Essay on Hinduism</i> by Karan Singh	42.197
<i>(An) Evaluation of the Vedantic Critique of Buddhism</i> by Gregory J. Darling	44.214
<i>Existence and Enlightenment in the Laṅkāvatāra-sūtra : A Study in the Ontology and Epistemology of the Yogācāra School of Mahāyāna Buddhism</i> by Florin Giripescu Sutton	39.281
<i>(The) Experiential Dimension of Advaita Vedanta</i> by Arvind Sharma	42.91
<i>Freedom, Transcendence And Identity, Essays in Memory of Prof. Kalidas Bhattacharyya</i> Ed. by Pradip Kumar Sengupta	38.167
<i>Gaṅgeśa's Philosophy of God</i> , by John Vattanky S. J.	34.276
<i>Gītā : The Science of living</i> : by Jayantilal Jariwala	35.356
<i>Gods, Sages and Kings, Vedic Secrets of Ancient Civilization</i> by David Frawley	43.129

<i>Hermeneutics and Language in Pūrva-mīmāṃsā, A Study in Śābara-Bhāṣya</i> by Othmar Gächter	33.364
<i>Hermeneutics. Holography and Indian Idealism : A Study of Projection and Gauḍapāda's Māṇḍukyakārikā</i> by Stephen Kaplan	43.130
<i>Hindu Spirituality : Vedas Through Vedānta</i> , Ed. by Krishna Śivraman	46.115
<i>A History of Indian Literature, Volume I : by Maurice Winternitz;</i> English translation by V. Srinivasa Sarma	33.198
<i>(The) Idea of Ahimsā and Asceticism in Ancient Indian Literature</i> by Bansidhar Bhatt	47.154
<i>India and Europe : An Essay in Understanding</i> by Wilhelm Halbfass	44.217
<i>Indian Studies. Volume in Honour of Edward James Rapson,</i> Ed. by J. Bloch, J. Charpentier and R. L. Turner	36.299
<i>Integral Non-dualism : A Critical Exposition of Vijñānabhikṣu's</i> System of Philosophy by Kanshi Ram	46.309
<i>(The) Kāvyaṇuśāsana of Acharya Hemachandra : A Critical</i> Study by Dr. A. M. Upadhyaya	37.372
<i>Life and Thought of Śaṅkarācārya</i> by Govind Chandra Pande	46.119
<i>Mahāmahopādhyāya Professor Kuppaswami Śāstrī Birth Centenary</i> Commemoration Volume Part - I by S. S. Janaki	43.249
<i>Mahāmudrā : The Quintessence of Mind and Meditation</i> by Tapko Tashi Namgyal, Tra. by Lobsang P. Lhalungpa	46.119
<i>Mahayana Buddhist Meditation : Theory and Practice</i> by Minoru Kiyota	41.380
<i>Meditation Differently</i> by Herbert Guenther	41.379
<i>(The) Metaphysics of Experience in Advaita Vedānta,</i> (A Phenomenological Approach) by Debabrata Sinha	35.152
<i>Mokṣa in Jainism According to Umāsvātī</i> by Robert J. Zydenbos	35.358
<i>Mūlamadhyamakakārikā of Nāgārjuna : The Philosophy of</i> the Middle-way by David J. Kulupahana	42.200
<i>Mysticism in Shaivism and Christianity</i> Ed. by Bettina Bäumer	47.318
<i>Myths and Symbols in Indian Art and Civilization</i> by Heinrich Zimmer	40.328

<i>Nāgārjuniana : Studies in the Writings and Philosophy of Nāgārjuna</i> by Chr. Lindtner	42.93
<i>Nāma Japa : Prayer of the Name in the Hindu and Christian Traditions</i> by Vandana Mataji	47.156
<i>Natural Science of the Ancient Hindus</i> by Surendranath Dasgupta	44.215
<i>Non-Renunciation : Themes and Interpretations of Hindu Culture</i> by T. N. Madan	39.143
<i>Our Eternal Heritage</i> by (Prof.) Dr. Uma S. Deshpande	50.371
<i>Perceiving in Advaita Vedānta</i> by Bina Gupta	47.154
<i>Philosophical Enquiries</i> by Margaret Chatterjee	39.282
<i>Philosophy in India : Traditions, Teaching and Research</i> by K. Satchidananda Murty	43.252
<i>Pure Yoga</i> by Yogi Praṇavānanda	41.377
<i>Reason and Tradition in Indian Thought : An Essay on the Nature of Indian Philosophical Thinking</i> by Jitendra Nath Mohanty	41.124
<i>Renunciation in Hinduism : A Medieval Debate, Vol. I, The Debate and the Advaita Argument, Vol. II, The Viśiṣṭādvaita Argument</i> by Patrick Olivelle	44.215
<i>Ritual and Speculation in Early Tantrism : Studies in Honor of Andre Padoux</i> Ed. by Tenu Goudriaan	42.198
<i>(The) Sants Studies in a Devotional Tradition of India</i> Ed. by Karine Schomer and W. H. McLeod	39.280
<i>The Science and Logic of the Absolutely Pure</i> by Thakur D. Sharma	49.417
<i>Śrī Rāmakīrtimahākāvya</i> by Satyavrata Shastri	40.156
<i>Siddhāntabindu : Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's Commentary on Śrī Śaṅkara's Daśaśloki</i> , English translation by K. N. Subramanian	41.123
<i>Śiva Temple and Temple Rituals</i> Ed. by S. S. Janaki	44.216

<i>Stress and its Management by Yoga</i> by (Dr.) K. N. Udupa, Ed. by (Prof.) R. C. Prasad	36.295
<i>Studies in Post-Śaṅkara Dialectics</i> by Ashutosh Bhattacharya	43.251
<i>(A) Study of Tattvārthasūtra with Bhāṣya with special reference to Authorship and Date</i> by Ysuzuko Ohira	33.361
<i>(A) Study of the Sphuṭārthā Śrīghanācārasaṅgraha Tīkā :</i> by Sanghasen Singh	35.357
<i>Sureśvara's Vārtika on Jyotiṣabrāhmaṇa</i> Ed. Tra. and Annotated by K. P. Jog and Shoun Hino	49.240
<i>Sureśvara's Vārtika on :</i> 1) Saptāṇṇa Brāhmaṇa 2) Śiṣu and Mūrtāmūrta Brāhmaṇa 3) Yājñavalkya's Dialogue with Ārtabhāga and others 4) Khila Kāṇḍa with Half-Verse Index, Book-I 5) Khila Kāṇḍa with Half-Verse Index, Book-II Edited, Translated by Shoun Hino and K. P. Jog	49.413
<i>(A) Survey of Hinduism</i> by Klaus K. Klostermayer	45.122
<i>Tat Tvam Asi (That Thou Art), the Path of Fire According to Asparśayoga</i> by Raphel	43.132
<i>Tilak, Gandhi and Gītā</i> by D. K. Gosavi	34.120
<i>(The) Two Traditions of Meditation in Ancient India</i> by Johannes Bronkhorst	42.92
<i>Upaniṣad Vākyamahākośa, Vol. I &amp; II</i> by S. Gajanan Shambhu Sadhale	43.131
<i>Vaidikadarśaneṣu Jñānam (Knowledge in Vedic Philosophies)</i> by Swami Atmanand Paramahansa	36.297
<i>(The) Veda and Indian Culture : An Introductory Essay</i> by Kireet Joshi	45.123
<i>(The) Vibrating Universe</i> by N. C. Panda	47.155
<i>(The) Wondrous Crest-Jewel in Performance (Text and Translation of the Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi of Śaktibhadra with the Production Manual from the Tradition of Kūṭiyāṭṭam Sanskrit Drama)</i>	38.335
<i>Yajñapati Upādhyāya's Tattvacintāmaṇiprabhā (Anumāna-khaṇḍaḥ) :</i> Ed. by Gopikamohan Bhattacharya	35.145

<i>Yoga Sudhākara</i> , A Commentary on Pātañjala Yogasūtra by Parivrājaka Shri Sadashivendra Sarasvati Avadhuta	42.199
<b>Vyas, R. T. and Nanavati, R. I.</b>	
OBITUARY	
(Prof.) S. A. Dange	47.137
<b>Wadekar, M. L.</b>	
Addition to the Pulastyasmṛtisāṅgraha	43.195
Devīmāhātmyam with Commentary of Nīlāmbarācārya (M.S.U. Oriental Series No. 18)	43.40, 44.41-80
Gaṇeśalaharī of Gopīnātha - A Rare and Little known Stotra Work	39.83
Jñānamālā of Nāgarānārāyaṇa - A Unique work of Vedānta	46.185
(The) Little-Known Text of the Uttara-Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa	41.219
Methodology and Principles of the Critical Edition of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa	48.467
More Light on the Contribution of Harikavi from Surat	50.223
Nīlāmbarācārya's Little-known Commentary on the Devīmāhātmya	42.49
Problems in Critically Editing Purāṇa-Texts	46.61
Rāmacandra Paṇḍita's Daśopaniṣadbrahasya - A Unique Work	44.133
Śaṅkarācārya's Preference to the Readings from the Mādhyandina Recension	47.61
Saubhāgyalaharī of Śaṅkarasomanātha - A Little-known Laharī-Kāvya	40.83
Utsavanirṇayamañjarī - A Rare and Unpublished Work of Gaṅgādhara, A Scholar from Gujarat	37.89,253
OBITUARIES	
(MM. Prof. Dr.) Arunoday Natvarlal Jani	50.367
(Prof.)(Dr.) Madhusudan M. Pathak	49.401
REVIEWS	
<i>Acārya Umāsvatī Vācaka's Praśamaratiprakaraṇa</i> , English Translation by Yajñeshwar S. Shastri	41.387



<i>Aspects of Domestic Ceremonies in Āśvalāyana School</i> by Dr. Sulok Sundar Mohanty	49.430
<i>Chandīpāthah</i> : Tra. by Swami Satyanand Saraswati	45.275
<i>(A) Companion to Dharmaśāstra</i> by S. C. Banerji	47.160
<i>Kāṇvaśatapathabrāhmaṇam</i> - Vol. 1 Ed. Tra. by C. R. Swaminatham	47.158
<i>King Śūdraka and his Drama</i> by Biswanath Banerjee	45.276
<i>Legends in Purāṇas</i> by S. G. Kantawala	46.311
<i>Mahāsubhāṣitasāṅgraha</i> Vol. VI Compiled by Ludwik Sternbach	43.258
<i>Padāntare</i> by Dr. R. I. Nanavati	43.133
<i>Parāśarabhaṭṭa - His Contribution to Viśiṣṭādvaita</i> by S. Padmanabhan	47.159
<i>Professor Kane's Contribution to Dharmaśāstra Literature</i> Comp. and Ed. by S. G. Moghe	46.310
<i>'Pūja - A Study in Smārta Ritual'</i> by Gudrun Bühnemann	39.153
<i>Pulastyasmr̥tisāṅgraha</i> ed. by Krishna Kanti Gopal and Lallanji Gopal	40.337
<i>Rules and Regulations of Brahmanical Asceticism-</i> <i>Yatidharmasamuccaya of Yādava Prakāśa</i> - Ed. and Tra. by Patrick Olivelle	46.113
<i>Śaunakakārikā - A Medieval Treatise on Hindu Rites Critically</i> Ed. by Dr. Sulok Sundar Mohanty	49.431
<i>(The) Śrāddha - The Hindu Book of the Dead</i> , Tra. by R. C. Prasad	47.159
<i>Storytellers, Saints and Scoundrels</i> by Kirin Narayan	44.224
<i>Studies in Purāṇas</i> by S. G. Kantawala	47.323
<i>Studies in the Dharmaśāstra</i> by Prof. Dr. S. G. Moghe	43.135
<i>(A) Survey of the Śuklayajurveda Pariśiṣṭas</i> by C. G. Kashikar	47.157
<i>Yajñapārśva - A Pariśiṣṭa belonging to the Śukla Yajurveda</i> <i>ascribed to Kātyāyana</i> , critically Edited and Translated with notes by C. G. Kashikar	49.254
<b>Wadekar, M. L. and Joshi, Milind S.</b> <i>(The) Four Stotras of Jagannāthakavi from Gujarat</i>	50.281

(The) R̥jubhāṣya on the Śukla Yajurveda	49.7, 269
<b>Wadhwani, Yashodhara</b>	
Sindhi Surnames Ending in Āṇī.	31.185
REVIEW	
Ṣoḍaśa Granthāḥ (Sixteen Works of Mahāprabhu Śrīmad Vallabhācārya) Vol. II, Gen. Editor Goswamy Shyam Manohar	31.415
<b>Wakankar, S. Y.</b>	
Ānandakāvyaṃ with the Commentary by Ānandakavi (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 19)	45.1-16, 46.17-32, 33-40 47.41-48, 49.49-64, 50.1-7
Gaṇeśacampū by Cintāmaṇi - A Rare and unpublished work	36.183
Indian Society as Reflected in the Bhāṣas and Prahāsanas	40.67
Jñānakriyāvādaḥ - A Rare and Unpublished Kalahakāvya by Mayāchandra	37.169
Kalandikāprakāśa of Pt. Somanātha Vyāsa - A Note	44.205
Manuscriptology - Retrospect & Prospects	50.333
Śctarañjaraṅga of Devaśaṅkara Vyāsa of Baroda	38.107
Some Rare Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute, Baroda	41.285
(A) Survey of Sanskrit Works on the Game of Chess	35.293
Technical Sciences and Fine Arts	47.189
OBITUARY	
(Shri) P. H. Joshi	49.233
REVIEWS	
(A) Descriptive Catalogue of the Skt. Mss. in the Sahitya Sabha of Cooch Behar Ed. by D. K. Kanjilal	31.218
Rūpacandraviracitā Rūpamañjarīnāmamālā Ed. by Smt. Bharatiben Shelat	32.342
(The) Wealth of Sanskrit Manuscripts in India and Abroad by K. T. Pandurangi	30.145

**Wakankar, S. Y. and Joshi, P. H.**

Cetovinodanakāvyam of Dāji Jyotirvid (M.S.U. Oriental Series no. 16) 36.1-16

37.17-32, 33-48

38.49-80, 81-102

39.1-20, 22-23, 103-108

**Wakankar, Siddharth Y. and Khadilkar S. D.**

Magic Squares of Sanskrit Origin 30.269

**Warier, Laxmi**

Bhāsa Problem - A Probable Theory 47.87

**Whaling, Frank**

A New Look at Guru Nanak 33.160

**Williams, Kenneth**

The Sūtras of Vedic Mathematics 50.145

**Y. Krishan**

Doctrine of Karma and "Hindu" Mythology 37.1

\* \* \* \* \*

## II

### TITLE INDEX

(The) Abduction Episode : Its Bearings on the Character of Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa – J. P. Thaker	48.137
Abhayapradānasāra – K.K.A. Venkatachari	48.207
Abhijñānaśākuntalam – A Revaluation – R. S. Betai	31.355
Abhinavagupta on the Sandhyaṅgas in the Śākuntalam – S. G. Moghe	34.155
(The) “ Abhiprāya-Prakāśikā ” and “ Brahman ” – Priti Sharma	40.55
Abstract Genesis of Jagannatha Cult in Sāralā Mahābhārata (A Study of Myth as Reality) – Baba Mishra	46.89
(The) Account of Ralph Fitch – A Study – Aparna Chattopadhyay	40.89
(The) Adaptation of Viṣṇu-Bali Legend by Jaina Writers – Jagdish Chandra Jain	29.209
Addition to the Pulastyasmṛtisaṅgraha – M. L. Wadekar	43.195
Ādi Śaṅkarācārya (12th Centenary Commemoration Volume) – A. G. Javadekar	42.173
Advent of Śaṅkara in the Central Himalayas – Gautam N. Dwivedi	29.55
Ajitasena's Indebtedness to Dharmadāsa – P. U. Shastri	30.20
(The) Ākhyāna of Lava and Kuśa in the Medieval Gujarati Literature in the Light of the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa – Devdatta Joshi	39.35

“Alakṣmī” (The Goddess of Misfortune) as Narrated in the Churning - Myth – Gopinath Panda	47.259
“Alaṅkārasāra” - A Digest on Alaṅkāras – Sharmila Bagchi	50.249
All, Universe and Totality in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa – J. Gonda	32.1
Amaramārkaṇḍeyam – A Study – Bhagavatprasad P. Pandya	31.152
Amir Khusrau’s Experiment in Nationalism – R. Nath	32.317
Āmukha : Prastāvanā – G. K. Bhat	31.7
‘Anabhihite’ in Pāṇini : A Key-note to Syntax – Mahavir	33.26
(An) Analysis of the Modern Commentaries on the Nāsadiya Sūkta (R̥gveda X.129) – Clair W. Huntington JR.	28.1*.1
(An) Analysis of the Rāmāyaṇa-Sārasaṁgrahavivarāṇa of Appayya Dikṣita – B. N. Bhatt	32.150
Anārkali – Aparna Chattopadhyay	43.213
Ancient Indian Hand-Mirrors and their Importance – C. Margabandhu	26.432
Ancient Name of Kutch – H. D. Sankalia	31.183
(An) Ancient Remedy for Leprosy – J. P. Thaker	31.301
(The) Anecdote of Ruci in the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa – N. Gangadharan	41.213
Animal Bones and Archaeology – A. K. Sharma	28.2*.45
Āpastamba Dharma-Sūtra and the Brāhmaṇas – Surabhi Sheth	27.72

Apavarga in Nyāya and Bhedābheda Soteriology – Rabindra Kumar Panda	43.159
(An) Approach to the Crude Meaning of the Word Śukra – Raj Kumari Trikha	32.18
Apropos of the Sanskrit Language – S. G. Kantawala	44.13
(The) Arabic Printing Press in Turkey and the Arab East – Maqsood Ahmed	38.83
Archaeological Evidences for the History of Somanātha Temple – S. N. Pandey	28.3-4*.139
Archaeological Investigations in Shahajahanpur District – V. D. Misra and B. B. Misra	26.437
Archaeometallurgical Studies of Two Metallic objects from Neolithic- Chalcolithic Phase of Senuwar – Pranab K. Chattopadhyay and Birendra Pratap Singh	39.227
(The) Artisan - A Question of Socio-Economic Contrast – Gian Chauhan	46.201
(The) Art of War in India – A Survey of Foreign Impact – U. P. Thapliyal	26.407
Āruṇī of Svapnavāsavadattam of Bhāsa - A Reappraisal – Sudarshankumar Sharma	29.198
‘Aryan Race’ : A Mis-nomer – K. K. Shastree	42.107
Asiddhavadātrābhāt : Its Treatment in the Post-Pāṇinian Systems of Sāṃskṛit Grammar – Narayan Prasad	50.43
Aśoka’s Dhamma in the Light of Contemporary Society – Aparna Chattopadhyaya	33.257
Aṣṭakāliyaśevā - Savyākhyā - A Little-known work of Rūpa Gosvāmī – Saswati Sen	49.347
Aṣṭau in Sanskrit – Ravi Prakash	36.161
Astronomy in Rgveda – G. S. Sampath Iyengar	37.191

“(The) Aśvamedha as the Symbol of one’s Overlordship”	
– Gian Chand Chauhan	39.185
Ātmānaṃ Mānuṣaṃ Manye : Dharmākūtaṃ on the Divinity of Rāma	
– Sheldon Pollock	33.231
Ātman : Socio-Philosophical Relevance	
– Rajjan Kumar	49.305
Aurva - A Mythical Form of Fire Motif in the Mahābhārata	
– N. B. Patil	30.13
(The) Authenticity of a Few Paippalāda Readings	
– Dipak Bhattacharya	26.121
Avakīrṇin	
– Hukum Chand Patyal	28.3-4*.1
Avimārakam - An Enigma	
– Vijay Pandya	47.269
Avyāvahārika Debts and Kauṭilya 3.1.1-11	
– Ludo Rocher	28.1*.17
Axioms : How far they have won Lasting Value for the Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa	
– B. N. Bhatt	28.1*.41
Basic Requirements for Conservation of Documentary Heritage	
– Balvant Jani	40.137
Baudhāyana and the Date of the Bhagavadgītā	
– Arvind Sharma	41.39
Bhāgavata and Mahābhāgavata	
– B. N. Bhatt	44.69
Bhartṛhari’s Idea of Grammar	
– K. Krishnamoorthy	33.11
Bhāsa, Guṇāḍhya and Sūdraka	
– Sudarshan Kumar Sharma	33.17
Bhāsa Problem - A Probable Theory	
– Laxmi Warier	47.87
Bhāsarvajña’s Concept of the Number of Pramāṇas	
– T. K. Narayanan	38.253
Bhavabhūti’s Statements about Karuṇa-rasa; Do they imply any Poetic Theory ?	
– Rajendra I. Nanavati	35.171

Bhinmal : Trade and Commerce – Var Singh	45.233
Bhoja's Śrngāraprakāśa : Prakrit Text Restored – V. M. Kulkarni	29.27
Bhoja-Step Well Inscription – R. N. Mehta & S. G. Kantawala	31.79
Bhorgarh, Delhi - A Painted Grey Ware Site – Madhu Bala	27.43
(A) Biscrptal Mughal Inscription from Gujarat – Z. A. Desai	35.283
Bombay - An Analysis of the Toponym – R. N. Mehta	33.138
(The) Boston Viṇādhara Śiva – John Stratton Hawley	33.141
Brahman : Satyam, Jñānam, Anantam or Ānandam ? – Vijay Pandya	50.9
Brahma Purāṇa and Viṣṇu Purāṇa on Rāsaliḥ : Some Significant Differences – J. P. Thaker	37.213
Brevity of Indus Seal Inscriptions - Why and How ? – M. N. Gupta	28.3-4*.146
(The) Bṛhatkathākośa of Hariṣeṇa – Asim Kumar Chatterjee	28.3-4*.7
(A) Brief Conspects of Studies on Tun-Huang Transformation Texts – Victor H. Mair	37.47
(A) Brief Note on the Bhuṅgalapurāṇa – Jayant K. Umrethiya	50.327
(A) Brief Note on the Prevalency of Anibaddha in Classical Sanskrit Literature – A. Janaki	36.155
(A) Brief Status Report on the Study of Gujarati in Universities in India – Bhogilal J. Sandesara	37.339
Broach Textiles in the Seventeenth Century – S. P. Sangar	29.110
Buddhi Chanderi Inscription of the Time of Raṇapāladeva : V. S. 1100 – Balachandra Jain and Chandra Bhushan Trivedi	26.87



Buddhism in Kerala	
– P. M. Joseph	35.89
Buddhist Archaeology in Gujarat	
– Rajendra I. Nanavati	46.15
Bull and Sun in the Rock Art of Sapawada - Gujarat	
– Ravi Hajarnis	44.187
Bulls Presented by Ambhi to Alexander	
– Aparna Chattopadhyay	35.279
Cāraṇa-Bāroṭa-Gaḍhavi-Bhāṭa (Etymological Notes)	
– K. K. Shastree	32.50
Cartography in Ancient and Mediaeval India	
– B. J. Sandesara	41.99
Cārvākas in a New Light ?	
– Arvind Sharma	33.263
Cāturmāsya - Was it a Brahmanical Interdiction ?	
– V. V. Gangal	37.201
Chāndogyabrāhmaṇa 1.2.13 - Some Problems	
– Kamalpriya Biswas	38.209
Chandovilāsa of Poet Nandanandana - A Forgotten Work on Prosody	
– D. G. Vedia	31.119
Child in Prakrit Poems	
– Veneemadhava Shastri	47.101
Chronological Framework of Indian Protohistory - The Lower Limit	
– S. B. Roy	32.254
Cīntāmaṇi Joshirāo's Śyāmalābhāṇa	
– G. V. Tagare	43.103
Citations from the Daśarūpaka of Dhanañjaya in the Commentaries on Sanskrit Dramas	
– S. G. Moghe	28.2*.7
Civil Architecture as Reflected in the Gāhāsattasāi	
– Suniti Dublay	31.135
Colour Symbolism and the 'Tri-Guṇa' Concept	
– Sivapriyanand	38.33
Comparative Semantics in Pāṇini and Jumara Systems of Grammar	
– Radhamadhab Dash	50.29

(A) Comparative Study of the Atharva-Vedic and Indo-European Occult Practices	
– Debika Bhattacharya	26.353
Concept and Role of Tolerance in Indian Culture	
– H. M. Joshi	33.146
Conception of Nirvāṇa in Asaṅga's Vijñānavāda Buddhism	
– Y. S. Shastri	35.71
Concept of A Purāṇa in Jaina Literature	
– M. J. Kashalikar	31.41
(The) Concept of Atiśayokti (Pre-Dhvani Period)	
– C. Shiva Kumara Swamy	47.263
(The) Concept of Audit in Ancient India	
– Anjan Kumar Bhattacharya	38.43
Concept of Bhāvika in Sanskrit Poetics	
– D. K. Gupta	32.54
Concept of Bhūmi in Buddhist Literature (with special reference to the Daśabhūmika Sūtra)	
– Narasingha Charan Panda	46.31
(The) Concept of Dream in Kevalādvaita Vedānta	
– Shuchita Y. Mehta	47.237
(The) Concept of Naraka	
– N. P. Unni	41.277
(The) Concept of National Unity in Vedic Age	
– L. M. Joshi	47.297
(The) Concept of Non-Dualism of Word in Vyākaraṇa	
– Satya Prakash Dubey	50.23
Concept of Ordeals in the Nāradaśmṛti	
– Sunanda Y. Shastri	49.55
Concept of Puruṣa in Indian Philosophy	
– Ram Murti Sharma	30.165
Concept of Śakti in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa	
– Pushpendra Kumar	41.195
(The) Concept of Śūnya in the Guru Grantha	
– Raj Kumar Arora	30.258
Concept of the God Dhātṛ in the Vedas and the Epics	
– S. G. Modhey	32.193

(The) Concept of Vaikuṇṭha - A later Development – Gautam Patel	35.163
(The) Concept of Vṛtti : An Analysis – Banamali Biswal	42.141
(The) Concept of Yogarūḍhi in Nyāya System – Subhash Chandra Dash	46.169
Contemporary Rāmāyaṇa Tradition in Gujarat – Devdatta Joshi	37.127, 231
Contents of Uttarakāṇḍa - A Critical Examination – M. M. Pathak	48.107
Contraction in Pali – Madhusudan Mallik	28.3-4*.65
Contribution of Aṣṭachāpa Poets to the North Indian Music – C. J. Nayak	37.83
Contribution of Bhavnagar to Sanskrit Literature – Arun Joshi	47.113
Contribution of Kṣatriyas to Indian Philosophy – S. Jena	50.163
Contribution of Mehmud Begada as Depicted in the “Mirat-i-Sikandari” – Haripriya Rangarajan	39.69
Contribution of Sanskrit Playwrights to the Principle of Irony – Kshetrabasi Panda	38.53
Contribution of the Sanskrit Epigraphs of Gujarat in the Making of National Heritage – Rasesh Jamindar	50.195
(A) Controversy on the Concept of Utprekṣā – C. P. Shukla	31.365
Coomarswamy and Indian Art History – Ratan Parimoo	32.124
(A) Copper-Plate Grant of Dhruvasena Baladitya from Dana, Taluka Kapadvanj, Dist. Kheda – R. N. Mehta & K. N. Momin	31.84
Cosmological Notions in Memorial Ritual (according to Garuḍa-Purāṇa) – E. V. Tyulina	39.213

(The) Crisis Management in Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa – C. L. Prabhakar	48.359
(A) Critical Note on Haṭhapradīpikā – M. L. Gharote	40.243
Critical Path Method applied to Aśvamedha Sacrifice – R. P. Kulkarni	39.5
(A) Critical Study of 'Arab-O-Hind ké T' Aalluqāt – Maqsood Ahmad	37.343
(A) Critical Study on the Source-Element of the Meghadūta of Kālidāsa – Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyay	35.9
(A) Critique of the Terminological Aspects of the Arthaśāstra – D. D. Sharma	37.35
(The) Cult of Sudāmā in Porbandar-Sudāmāpurī – Francoise Mallison	29.216
(The) Cultural Life as Depicted on Dabhoi Gates, Gujarat – Kamal Giri	34.181
Currents & Cross-Currents in the Pursuit of Alamkāraśāstra in Gujarat – T. S. Nandi	32.240
(The) Dakṣakanyā Satī Myth - A Study – Jaya Chemburkar	39.207
(The) Dark Period in the Political History of the Early Cālukyas of Vātāpi – Birendra Kumar Singh	30.117
(The) Dated Manuscripts of Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, Thiruvananthapuram – P. Visalakshy	50.347
Dated Rāgamālā from Rādhanpur (Meṣakarna and Muftahusarūr) – Ratan Parimoo	30.231
Date of Bhāsa – Asim Kumar Chatterjee	37.225
(The) Date of Khāravēla – V. V. Mirashi	26.449
(The) Date of Maṅkha's Śrīkaṇṭhacarita – Bankim Chandra Mandal	26.385

(The) Date of Nāṭya Śāstra – Bharat Gupt	36.69
Date of Viśākhadatta – T. R. Sharma	31.1
(The) Date of Viṣṇu Purāṇa - Fixed by Astronomical evidence – P. V. Vartak	41.165
(The) Dates of Rāma's Birth, Marriage, Exile and War by Astronomical Method – Padmakar Vishnu Vartak	48.325
Date-wise Chronology of Rāma's Life (Based on the Skanda Purāṇa) – G. V. Tagarc	42.15
Dating of Manusmṛti – Surendra Nath Mital	43.167
Daulatpur Inscription of the Reign of Caṣṭana : Year 6 – V. V. Mirashi	28.2*.34
(The) Denouement of Vikramorvaśīyam – Ambalal D. Thaker	44.77
Depiction of R̥ṣyaśṛṅga Story from Rāmāyaṇa by Manohar : A Painter from 17th C. Mewar School of Miniature Painting – Shailendra K. Kushwaha	48.249
Description of Some Manuscripts of Vāstupadamāṇḍalas – R. P. Kulkarni	40.59
(The) Devalaka Myth in the Śivapurāṇa : An early example of a Jātipurāṇa ? – Jayant Bhalchandra Bapat	49.85
Devavimala and his Hīrasaubhāgyam – Satya Vrat	49.179
Dhruvā Songs in Sanskrit Drama – Bharat Gupt	37.305
Dictionaries of Vedic Ritual – G. U. Thite	33.223
Differences in Arrangement of fire places, Vedī and Maṇḍapa for Daśapūrṇamāsa Sacrifices According to different Śrauta Sūtras – R. P. Kulkarni	45.9
Discussion on the Meghadūta (Verse 14) – H. T. Desai	28.1*.21

Disposal of the Dead in the Bhagavatī Ārādhana – Jagdish Chandra Jain	38.123
Distinctive features of the Navya-Nyāya Logic – Sweta Prajapati	46.177
(The) Distribution Pattern in Megalithic Burial Field – N. C. Ghosh	37.157
(The) Doctrine of Karma and God – Y. Krishan	35.99
Doctrine of Karma and 'Hindu' Mythology – Y. Krishan	37.1
Doctrine of Karma and Rebirth in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – Rabindra Kumar Panda	41.239
Draupadī's Question – M. A. Mehendale	35.179
(The) Dual Nature of Sāttvika-Bhāvas – V. M. Kulkarni	38.91
Durgā Temple at Diuri – D. R. Das	29.133
(The) 'Earliest' Song of Mīrā (1503-1546) – Winand M. Callewaert	39.239
(An) Early Image of Lakulīśa From Eastern India – Gautam Sengupta	36.237
Ecology in Ancient India (A Note) – G. V. Tagare	40.215
Ecology, Technology and Socio-Cultural Change in the Middle Palaeolithic Afghanistan – V. C. Srivastava	37.143
(The) Economic Mobility of Guilds in South India – P. Chenna Reddy	36.265
Educational System as we know from the inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas – Manabendu Banerjee	35.257
Education in Ancient Cambodia – Mahesh Kumar Sharan	26.420

Eka Jivavāda - Aneka Jivavāda – Shuchita Y. Mehta	47.55
Elements of Contrast in the Rg-Vedic Poetry – S. G. Moghe	45.1
Elements of Indian Metaphysics – R. T. Vyas	47.215
Elephants in the Contest of Evolution and Significance of Śaiva Sculpture – Ratan Parimoo	26.282
Entertainments and Pastimes as Depicted in the Āndhra Monologues – K. V. Venkateswara Rao	43.91
Epigraphic Sanskrit in Gujarat in the Ancient Period – H. G. Shastri	44.37
Epistemology in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – R. T. Vyas	41.147
Essentials of Science in Sundarakāṇḍa – Abhaya Charan Pandey	48.383
Essentials of Spiritual Education – Today and Tomorrow – K. C. Mahalik	50.157
Estimating the Tradings of Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa by the Presence or Absence of the Syllables of Gāyatrī in Them – B. N. Bhatt	26.145
Ethics of Humanist Valluvar and Rationalist Vemana – A. B. Sai Prasad	49.171
Ethno-Archaeological Study of Circular - Hut Structure found from Vagad, an Archaeological Site of Dhandhuka Taluka (Ahmedabad District) – Ram M. Mirchandani	43.99
Etymology of Baghdād – Maqsood Ahmad	45.231
(The) Etymology of Vāhigurū – Subhash C. Kak	42.63
Evidence for Dravidian Language and Script in the Easter Island and Mahenjo Daro Inscriptions – Benon ZB. Szatek	38.201

Evolution of the Earth and Its Life : A Short Review – S. P. Deshpande	41.93
(The) Exploratory Journey and the Representation of the Cultural Other in Freya Stark's. The Valleys of the Assassins and other Persian Travels – Jamal En-Nehas	43.47
Exposition of Yoga in the Mārkaṇḍeya-Purāna – Nīleshvari Y. Desai	29.66
(The) Family of Śiva : Evolution of Śiva and of his Hosts – Y. Kṛishan	39.45
Feudalisation of Educational Institutions in early India – Gian Chauhan	49.15
Fifty Years of Vedic Research - Retrospect and Prospect – S. K. Lal	47.119
(The) Fire-Ordeal Episode of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa : Its Impact on the Characters of Rāma and Sītā – Jayant P. Thaker	50.77
Flooding the World with Wealth : The King's Place in the Consecration Ritual of the Rajsagar Lake in Mewar – Harald Tambs-Lyche	40.275
Floral Toponymy of Vaḍodarā District – Indra G. Bhagia	34.241
Flying Machines from Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa – Padmakar Vishnu Vartak	48.373
(The) Four Stotras of Jagannāthakavi from Gujarat – Mukund L. Wadekar and Milind S. Joshi	50.281
(A) Fourteenth Century Sanskrit Inscription from Aṇahilavāḍa Pātaṇa, North Gujarat – Bhogilal J. Sandesara	35.117
Four Uninscribed Die-struck Coins of Vadnagar (Identification and interpretations of the figures and Symbols Depicted on them) – Lily Shrivastav	46.207
Freedom of Will and Action in Śāṅkara's Philosophy – K. N. Nilakantan Elayath	28.3-4*.36
Free - Will in Dharma Smṛtis – R. S. Bctai	45.33



From Mahāyāna to Hinayāna : A Study in Cambodian Buddhism – Vijay Kumar Thakur	33.123
From the Philosophy of Upaniṣads and Vedānta – V. B. Cholkar	27.17
(The) Functional Role of Gaṇeśa – Y. Krishan	41.67
Further Light on the Risthal Stone Inscription of Prakāśadharman – V. V. Mirashi	35.119
(A) Further Note on the Indore Plate of Bhulūṇḍa – H. G. Shastri	31.291
(A) Further Note on the life of Śaṅkaralāl Bhaṭṭa of Morvi – B. P. Pandya	31.266
Gaja Thara - A 'Lost' Motif – Madhukar S. Mate	26.77
Gāliśābandha - A unique work of Bandhakāvya – Sharmila Bagchi	49.361
Gaṇeśacampū by Cintāmaṇi - A Rare and Unpublished Work – Siddharth Yeshwant Wakankar	36.183
Gaṇeśalaharī of Gopīnāth - A Rare and Little-known Stotra Work – Mukund Lalji Wadekar	39.83
Gaṇeśwar Culture - A Review – R. C. Agrawala	34.89
(The) Gauḍapāda-kārikā and Śuddhādvaita – N. M. Kansara	47.227
(The) Genealogy and Chronology of the Gupta Sovereigns – H. G. Shastri	27.86
Geographical Features as referred to in Dwāarakā-māhātmya – Saradha Srinivasan	35.229
Geographical Features in Arbuda Khaṇḍa – Saradha Srinivasan	39.61
Geographical Gleanings from Tantric Buddhist Manuscripts – D. C. Bhattacharya	31.147
(A) Ghost-Author on Dharma : Sūta – Rosane Rocher	33.245

Gitā : The Song Celestial – Biswanath Mukhopadhyay	41.27
(A) Golden Feather in the Crown of the Divine Language-Sanskrit – Uma S. Deshpande	40.127
Go-Vijñāna Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute, Baroda – J. P. Thaker	29.224
Grammatical Ramification and Etymic Evagation of Indian Words in English – S. D. Sharma	32.311
(The) Green Buddha – R. K. Raval	49.339
Gṛhya Rites in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa – Santi Benerji	43.153
(A) Group of Mātrkāś from Kashmir and Some Related Problems – R. D. Trivedi	31.384
Gujarati Literature of the Jains – Bhogilal J. Sandesara	39.255
(The) Guṇamandāramañjarī : An Ākyāyikā by Raṅganātha – J. P. Thaker	28.1*.37
Habitats in the Rāmāyaṇa – Late R. N. Mehta	48.341
Hanumān Temple at Pañcakhobalā, Dist. Panchamahals (Gujarat) – B. L. Nagarch	31.89
Hanumat's Journey from Kiṣkindhā to Laṅkā – G. S. Sampath Iyengar	30.179
Hariścandra : Two Promises and the question of Truthfulness – Kusum P. Merh	50.99
Haryana's Contribution to Sanskrit Through the Ages – Ram Gopal	26.173
Hastigirimāhātmyarahasyam – Saradha S. Srinivasan	33.67
Hāsyarasa – A. D. Shastri	32.52
(The) Hebrews Belong to a Branch of Vedic Aryans – Madan Mohan Shukla	28.3-4*.44

Heroines and Flowers in Prakrit Dramas – Vencemadhava - Shastri-Joshi	49.329
'h' in Ancient Indian Phonetic Treatises and Phonetics of Murmur – Bharati Modi	33.273
(The) Hindu Adoptions Act - Ancient, Medieval and Modern - A Comparison – S. G. Moghe	40.235
Hinduism : Hindu Way of Life - – Keshavram Shastree	44.7
Hingoli-Mātā Temple Inscription of Year 1207 – Arvind Kumar Singh	38.61
(The) Historicity of Rāma & Rāmāyaṇa : An Archaeological Approach – Arunkumar	31.162
(A) Historiographical Critique of the Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya – Suresh Chandra Mishra	39.163
History and Coinage of Surāṣṭra Janapada (C. 450-300 B.C.) – Dilip Rajgor	45.195
History of Keladi – Radha Krishnamurthy	38.133
History of the Western Kshatrapas of Gujarat – Atusha Bharucha Irani	47.289
History of Vaiṣṇavism and Kṛṣṇa Cult in Kashmir – P.N.K. Bamzai	30.214
(The) Hūṇas in Indian Literature – M. D. Aquique	30.251
Iconography of Śeṣaśāyī – Haripriya Rangarajan	45.221
(The) Iconography of the Jaina Yakṣī Padmāvatī at Deogarh – M.N.P. Tiwari	30.112
Identification of Hanūmān and Rāma on a Nāgārjunakoṇḍā Relief – Prithvi K. Agrawal	30.109
Identification of Lavalī – P. V. Sarma	26.393
Identity of Jahangir's Mother – Aparna Chattopadhyay	49.343

Idioms on Agriculture as available in the Kāśikā	
– Radhamadhab Dash	42.115
(An) Illustrated and Dated Manuscript of Jaiminīya Bhārata from Mysore	
– Sivapriyananda	42.135
(An) Image of Double-faced Gaṇeśa from Junāgaḍh	
– V. S. Parekh	27.40
Images of Maitreya from Gaya	
– Rajiv Kumar	39.193
Images of Naṭarāja from Somanātha Temple	
– S. N. Pandey	37.329
Impact of Rāmāyaṇa on Jain Literature	
– V. M. Kulkarni	48.239
Impact of the Political Change on Society and Economy of Saurashtra (Kathiawad, 1820-1947 A.D.)	
– S. V. Jani	38.321
Impact of Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa on Classical Sanskrit Poetry	
– Satya Pal Narang	48.169
(The) Importance of Haveli Muscum of Gujarat	
– Mirchandani Ram M.	41.101
(The) Importance of Śākta Mahābhāgavata Purāṇa and its influence on Subsequent Literature	
– Hansa B. Bhatt	45.65
Incomplete images : A Legendary Account on the Iconography of Jagannātha Trinity	
– Kailash Chandra Dash	45.157
Indian Concept of Dharma	
– L. M. Joshi	49.49
Indian Expansion in South-East Asia : A Study in Economic Factors	
– Vijay Kumar Thakur	29.240
Indian Manuscripts Sent from Chandernagore and Pondicherry : (A.D. 1714-1735) Role of the French East India Company and Jesuit Missionaries	
– S. Jeyaseela Stephen	50.245
Indian Society as Reflected in the Bhāṇas and Prahasanas	
– Siddharth Y. Wakankar	40.67
Indian Society as Reflected in the Kāvyaś of Aśvaghoṣa and Kālidāsa	
– R. T. Vyas	37.285

India's Response to Sulīsm	
– S. A. H. Abidi	35.317
Indore Plate of Bhulunda I : (Kalacūri) Years 38 and 47	
– H. G. Shastri and P. C. Parikh	28.2*.38
Influence of Kālidāsa on Vimalasūri and Raviṣena	
– M. R. Singh	30.223
Influence of Sanskrit on Gujarati Language & Literature	
– Keshavram K. Shastree	29.18
(The) Influence of Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa upon the Vāggeyakāra Tyāgarāja	
– T. Seetha Ramalakshmi	48.291
Inscriptional Evidences of Gupta Art	
– Manabendu Banerjee	32.293
(An) Institution designed to Control Potential Abuses of Ordeals in Classical Hindu Law : The Śīrah	
– Richard Lariviere	34.35
Instrumental Cause of Inferential Cognition	
– Kashinath Hota	42.55
(The) Integration of Renunciation by Orthodox Hinduism	
– Patrick Olivelle	28.1*.27
Interpolation in the - Daśama Skandha Pūrvārdha of Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇa	
– Madhusudan M. Pathak	41.31
Interpretation of a Verse in the Junāgaḍh Inscription of Skanda-Gupta	
– Sadhu Ram	28.3-4*.90
Interpretation of the Vocable Kuṭikā	
– B. J. Sandesara	40.253
Inter-State Trade as known from the Samarāiccakathā and the Kuvalaya-mālā	
– Shyam Manohar Sharma	32.287
Introduction to Śivatattvaratnākara : An Encyclopaedia of Polity, Arts, Crafts, etc.	
– Ganesh Thite	30.32
(An) Introduction to the Kāyasthas	
– Basudev Lal Das	50.205
Iranian Symbols, Realities & Western Traditions	
– Walter Leifer	32.139
Islam and Hindu Theism	
– Arvind Sharma	37.221

Is Rv 10.121 A Hymn to Prajāpati ?	
– Mrs. Jayashree Sathe	36.29
(The) Issues of Time and History and the Encounter of World-Religions	
– Anindita Niyogi Balslev	38.27
Iṣṭāpūrta Works in India	
– R. N. Mehta	32.207
Is the Rāmāyaṇa a Heroic Epic ?	
– Vijaya Guttal	42.19
Jammu : A Toponymical Analysis	
– R. N. Mehta	42.151
Jīvanmuktopeniṣad - A Study of Rare Manuscript	
– Meena P. Pathak	47.73
Jñāna : Its Usage	
– Bijayananda Kar	28.2*.42
Jñānakriyāvādaḥ - A Rare and Unpublished Kalahakāvya by Mayāchandra	
– Siddharth Yeshwant Wakankar	37.169
Jñānamālā of Nāgaranārāyaṇa - A Unique Work of Vedānta	
– M. L. Wadekar	46.185
Journalism in Arabic	
– Maqsood Ahmad	34.253
(A) Journey Through the Valley of Sorrows [A Critical Study of the Story of Hariścandra as narrated in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa]	
– Vasant Parikh	41.339
Kalandikāprakāśa of Pt. Somanātha Vyāsa - A Note	
– Wakankar Siddharth Yeshwant	44.205
(The) Kalāpa System of Sanskrit Grammar	
– Narendra Kumar Dash	41.7
Kāla-Śakti of Īśvara in the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa	
– Jaya Chemburkar	26.56
Kālidāsa and the Agnimitra Problem	
– Subhash C. Kak	40.51
Kālidāsa's Compounds in Abhijñānaśākuntala and Vikramorvaśī	
– Stephen Hillyer Levitt	28.3-4*.16

Kālidāsa's Influence in Shaping the Story of Rāmāyaṇa – Gautam Patel	48.161
“Kālidāsa's Meghadūta and Vāstuśāstra” – R. P. Dwivedi	38.279
Kaloli Copper-Plates of Rāṣṭrakūṭa - Dhārāvārṣa Dhruvarāja (I) of the Lāṭa Branch of Gujarat, Śaka Saṁ 744 (A.D. 822) – Bharati Shelat	47.29
(The) Kāmpulu - The Guild of Cultivators in Mediaeval Andhradesa – P. Chenna Reddy	38.315
Karma and Pollution in the Dharmaśāstra – Ariel Glucklich	35.49
Kashmir, Sarasvatī and the Floods in Mohenjo-Daro – Ram Nath Kak and Subhash Kak	43.1
(The) Kathākautuka - A Persian Love Poem in Sanskrit Garb – Rani Majumdar	47.283
Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra III.5.28 - Reappraisal – S. G. Moghe	36.97
Kāvya Dārukāvanavilāsa - A Comparative Study – Usha Brahmachari	50.289
Kerala's Contribution to Prakrit Literature – P. M. Joseph	31.141
Kirāta and Kirāṭa – B. J. Sandesara	38.79
(A) Knotty Problem from Gāthasaptasatī – V. V. Gangal	35.305
Kṛṣṇacaritra in Viṣṇu Purāṇa, Harivaṁśa and Bhāgavata - A Comparative Study – M. M. Pathak	41.327
Kṛṣṇa Concept in the Vedas : A Reassessment - I – Rakesh Ranjan Pathak	47.203
Kṛṣṇāṭṭam of Kerala – Goverdhan Panchal	32.116
Kubera as a God of Fertility – C. Satapathy	43.145

Kumbheśvara Temple at Kumbhāriā – Harihar Singh	31.195
Kuntaka's Analysis of Poetic Language – T. Vasudevan	42.123
Kūrma (Tortoise) in Literature and Archaeology – Meera Arole	36.247
Kuṣāṇa Śiva-Liṅgas from Mathura – B. N. Sharma	27.33
Kūṭiyāttam and Its Links with Classical Sanskrit Theatre – Goverdhan Panchal	26.251
Language of the Dasamuhavaho i.e. Setubandha – I. Saibaba	35.309
Lapkaman Copper Plates of Śaṅkaragaṇa, (Kalacuri) Sam. 345 – Pravinchandra C. Parikh and Bharati K. Shelat	37.163
(The) Late Lamented Prof. Dr. Bhogital Jayachandbhai Sandesara : Personality and Achievements – J. P. Thaker	44.1
(The) Legal Documents (Khata Patras) : A Study of the Socio-Economic Life of Ahmedabad Based on Original Gujarat Documents – Yatindra I. Dixit	38.73
(The) Legend of Pṛthu Vainya in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa : An Appraisal – S. G. Kantawala	41.315
Legends in the Brāhmaṇas with Special Reference to the Śunahśepa-Legend in the Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa – Santi Banerjee	26.127
Lexicographical Notes on the Navasāhasāṅka-carita – Sures Chandra Banerji	29.10
(The) Limbadi 'Hijarat' (A Novel Experiment in the Freedom Struggle of the People of Saurashtra) – S. V. Jani	46.235
Linguistic Evidence for a Prehistoric Eurasian Empire of "3 Races and 1 Language" – Benon Zb. Szalek	47.173
Literary Duels in Sanskrit – Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyaya	40.99



(The) Little Clay Cart - A Social Drama of High Human Values – V. V. Kesiraju	49.313
(The) Little-known Text of the Uttaramārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – Mukund Lalji Wadekar	41.219
Location of Laṅkā – Bhagawansinh Suryavanshi	31.64
Logic Behind Postulating Indeterminate Perception – Brundaban Patra	38.261
Lord Buddha : His Life and Philosophy – R. K. Raval	26.18
Loteshwar-A Chalcolithic Regional Ceramic Tradition Site of North Gujarat – Bhamini A. Mahida	45.85
(The) Magico-religious Elements in the Principal Upaniṣads – Ganesh Thite	26.11
Magic Squares of Sanskrit Origin – Siddharth Y. Wakankar and S. D. Khadilkar	30.269
(The) Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa Wars - Some Similarities and Differences – M. A. Mehendale	44.59
Mahābhārata Scenes on the Sun Temple at Moḍherā – M.N. P. Tiwari	35.195
Mahāvīra : A Great Jain Mathematician of Classical India (9th Century A.D.) – Nagendra Kr. Singh	42.157
Mahimabhaṭṭa on the Purpose, the Definition and the Cause of Kāvya – V. M. Kulkarni	44.109
Mahiṣāsura Image in the Purāṇas – U. N. Dhal	37.215
Management of Sacrificial Ceremonies of Ancient India – R. P. Kulkarni	36.45
Mānamanoraṅjana : A rare work on Saṅgīta – Shweta S. Kaluskar	49.193
Maṇḍana on Avidyānivṛtti – Rabindra Kumar Panda	40.229
Mandasor Fragmentary Inscription of Kumāravarman – V. V. Mirashi	32.70

Manuscriptology - Retrospect & Prospects – Siddharth Y. Wakankar	50.333
Manusmṛti - Its Relevance in Modern India – P. M. Upadhye	35.43
Manyu in the Ṛgveda & Mainyu in the Avesta – S. K. Lal	50.1
Maritime Trade of Bhavnagar State in 18th and 19th Centuries – S. V. Jani	38.153
Mārkaṇḍeya, Māyā and the Infinite – R. T. Vyas	40.221
Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇapratipāditasṛṣṭivijñānavivecanaṃ – Ganeshilal Suthar	41.305
Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇasthāpāninīyaprayogaṇām vācoyuktiḥ – V. M. Bhatt	41.351
Mathurā and Jainism – Umakant P. Shah and Ernest Bender	36.87
(The) Meaning of the Word Svapna in Vedic Literature – Satyajit Layek	37.195
Measurements of Jaina Idols – R. P. Kulkarni	41.87
(The) Median Kalinga Script – Subrata Kumar Acharya	40.293
Medieval Jain Account of Mt. Girnar and Śatruṅjaya : Visible and Unvisible sacred realms – Phyllis Granoff	49.143
Meghadūta : A Study in Biology – B. V. Kolhatkar	31.117
Meghadūta - Criticism through Commentaries – N.V.P. Unithiri	34.141
Metals in Ancient India – Gauri Mahulikar	50.71
Methodology and Principles of the Critical-Edition of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa – Mukund Lalji Wadekar	48.467

Methodology of Learning and Research with Special reference to Indian Attitude Towards knowledge – C. Sreekumaran	49.373
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XII (The recensions of the Aśokan Rock Edics) – K. R. Norman	27.78
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XIV-XV – K. R. Norman	29.37
Middle Indo-Aryan Studies XVI – K. R. Norman	32.275
Migration of Yādavas from Mathura to Dwarka : Chronology of the Myth – R. N. Mehta	46.77
Migrations and Pan-Indic Cultural Forces in Indian History – Bhagwansinh Suryavanshi	35.265
Mineral Oil in the Ancient World with Special Reference to Sanskrit and Prākṛit Literature – B. J. Sandesara	39.97
Minor Jaina Deities – U. P. Shah	31.274, 371, 32.82, 34.41
Modherā in Literature – S. S. Parekh	32.131
Monitoring Underground Water Resources as Described in the Bṛhat Samhitā (6th Century A.D.) of Varāhamihira – B. J. Sandesara	36.103
More About Go-Vijñāna – J. P. Thaker	31.202
More Light on the Contribution of Harikavi from Surat – M. L. Wadekar	50.223
More Light on the life and works of Maṅkha and his influence on writers for half a millennium – B. N. Bhatt	35.207
(The) Mṛga-pakṣi-śāstram : A Detailed Appraisal – J. P. Thaker	44.115
Multi-Coiled Ornament in Early Indian Art – K. Krishna Murthy	27.27

Munise Pajā Mamā - The Separate Kalinga Rock edict-I – Aparna Chattopadhyay	45.215
Nāgarāja Śeṣadatta – Sant Lal Katore	26.369
Nāgeśwara - A Mature Harappan Shell Working Site on the Gulf of Kutch, Gujarat – Kuldeep Bhan and Jonathan Mark Kenoyer	34.67
(The) Nakṣatrakalpa and the Śāntikalpa – S. S. Bahulkar	34.135
Narsimha Mehtā and Contemporary Jaina Poetry – Bhogilal J. Sandesara	33.285
Natarāja - (King of Dance), Viṣṇu and the Gods (A Case-Study in Hindu Symbolism) – Purushottam Bilimoria	34.161
(The) Nature of Beauty – Madan Mohan Agrawal	31.269
(The) Nāṭyaśāstra and the Odrajā Prakrit – Bhagaban Parida	39.181
Nayacandrasūri and his Hammīra-mahākāvya – Satyavrat	50.133
(The) Neolithic of Kashmir : An Appraisal – Purushottam Singh	34.249
Neopolis Capital of Royal Scythians in Ukraine, U.S.S.R. – W. R. Rishi	35.311
New Discovery in the Indian History (Historicity of Parivarta Age) – Kunwarlal Jain	39.25
New Experiments in Kālidāsa - A Review – S. G. Kantawala	43.239
(A) New Interpretation of “Na Hi Na Hi Rakṣati, Dukṛñ Karaṇe” in Carpatapañjarikāstotram – Bhaktinath Shukla	32.251
New Light on the Early History of the Hūṇas in India – V. V. Mirashi	29.11
(A) New Light on the Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra II. 31.8 – S. G. Moghe	38.305

(A) New Look at Guru Nānak – Frank Whaling	33.160
Newly Discovered Temples and Sculptures at Zalod, Dist. Panchmahal, Gujarat – B. L. Nagarch	42.161
New Material on the Kautsa-Vyākaraṇa – Madhav Deshpande	26.131
Nilāmbarācārya's Little-known Commentary on the Devīmāhātmya – Mukund Lalji Wadekar	42.49
Non-Traditional Interpretation of 'Anarthakā Hi Mantrāḥ' – Indravadan B. Raval	50.17
(A) Note on Anumānakhaṇḍadūṣaṇoddhāra – Vasant Parikh	42.33
(A) Note on Aśoka's Pillars and Animal Figures – Aparna Chattopadhyaya	30.100
(A) Note on Aśoka's Relation with Bindusara – Aparna Chattopadhyay	36.165
(A) Note on Cāta in the Dharmaśāstra Literature – Susan Oleksiw	31.131
(A) Note on "Śriyo hi doṣāṇḍhatādayaḥ kāmālāḥ vikārāḥ" of Harṣacarita of Bāṇabhaṭṭa – Sudarshan Kumar Sharma	32.99
(A) Note on Maurya Imperialism and its Differences from Achaemenian Imperialism – Aparna Chattoopadhyay	26.415
(A) Note on Some Meanings of √(Kṛ) – Satyavrat	43.7
(A) Note on the Absence of Jātaka Themes in Early Western Indian Sculpture – Madhavi J. Athalye	40.217
(A) Note on the Associated Antiquities of Ochre-Coloured Pottery – Jai Narain	29.120
Note on the Bhamodra Mohota Inscription of Droṇasimha : Year 183 – P. R. Srinivasan	31.193
(A) Note on the Daulatpur Inscription – P. R. Srinivasan	31.300

(A) Note on the Differences of Achaemenid Art from Maurya Art – Aparna Chattopadhyaya	28.1*.63
(A) Note on the epic Phrase Jīvan-mukta – Minoru Hara	48.405
(A) Note on the Hair Washing Ceremony of the Mauryas – Aparna Chattopadhyay	31.241
(A) Note on the Home of the Mauryas – Aparna Chattopadhyay	40.249
(A) Note on the Identification of Lāvāṇaka of Bhāṣa's Svapnavāsavadattam – S. N. Prasad	26.59
(A) Note on the Indore Plate of Bhulūṇḍa – V. V. Mirashi	29.252
(A) Note on the Place names of Vadodara District – Indra G. Bhagia	35.235
(A) Note on the Sculptures from Pinjore (Haryana) – Sheela Nagar	36.277
(A) Note on the use of Stobha in Vedic Music – Maitreyee Bora	41.1
(A) Note on the Words Hathayoga and Rājayoga – Raghunath Shastri Kokaje and M. L. Gharote	30.198
Notes on Middle Indo-Aryan Vocabulary I – W. B. Bollee	31.244
Notes on Middle Indo-Aryan Vocabulary II – W. B. Bollee	33.108
Notes on Oratory in Sanskrit – T. Vasudevan	38.249
Notes on Some Prakrit Words – H. C. Bhayani	44.31
Nurjahan Coins Aparna Chattopadhyay	45.71
Nurjahan - Some Analysis of Her Influence on Jahangir – Aparna Chattopadhyay	43.27
Nyāyabindu-pūrvapakṣa-saṃkṣipti of Kamalaśīla – Sanjit Kumar Sadhukhan	46.55

(The) Nyāya Theory of Śabdapramāṇa – Rabindra Kumar Panda	42.39
Observation on some variants in Kādambarī – Satya Vrat	35.17
On A Gold Coin of Harshapala of Assam – Jai Prakash Singh	34.97
On a Lunar Illustration in Some MSS. of Matisāra's <i>Dhanya-sālibhadracarita</i> – H. C. Bhayani	46.27
On an Overlooked Problematic Reading in the Printed Text of the Vṛtti of Viśvanātha's <i>Sāhitya-darpaṇa</i> – Biswanath Bhattacharya	34.27
On Aṣṭavād Upasthite (P. 6.1.129) – Nirmala Kulkarni	41.17
On Royal Epithets in the Aupapātikasūtra – W. B. Bollee	27.95
On some Instance of Rhyming in the Maitrakanyakāvadāna of the Divyāvadāna – Biswanath Bhattacharya	31.33
On the Authenticity of the Allopaniṣad – R. Nath	26.238
On the Dravidian Axis 27 N - 27 S (Mohenjo Daro - Easter Island) – Benon Zb. Szalek	47.1
On the Fifth Definition of Mithyātva as Presented by Madhusūdana Sarasvatī in the Advaitasiddhi – Rabindra Kumar Panda	41.81
On the Location of Hastināpura – Arunkumar	33.89
On the Pratyaya Rules of Ratnākaraśānti – Michael Hann	30.61
On the Purāṇik nature of the Viṣṇu Smṛti – Greg Bailey	37.21
On two Sanskrit Upasargas – Mrinal Kanti Nath	35.215
(The) Origin and Development of Nana - The popular Kuṣāṇa Mother-Goddess – Arun Chandra Deb Munshi	35.249

(The) Origin of Brahmanical Image-worship and the Icono-genic Properties in Rgveda – Ayodhya Chandra Dass	34.1
(The) Origin of the 'Jātas' – Sudarshan Kumar Sharma	26.268
Padminīvidyā in the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – Nalini A. Desai	41.297
(The) Painter's Rāmāyaṇa : Sahibdin's Paintings of Yuddhakāṇḍa – Ratan Parimoo	48.261
Palatal Law and Pāṇini – Girish K. Jha	45.149
Pañca-vṛtti-niṣpadyamānaṁ sanskrit-bhāṣā-saundaryam (Vaicitryam) or Beauty of Sanskrit Language as Caused by five Vṛttis I.E. the Grammatical Functions – Bhagavatiprasad Pandya	37.289
Parallelism in interpreting the Veda – S. K. Lal	49.1
(The) Paribhāṣās in the Śrautasūtras – Samiren Chandra Chakrabarti	30.1
Parkinson's Third Law and the State of Development of Geometry as Given in Śulbasūtras – R. P. Kulkarni	40.199
Pasid Plates of Pṛthvīdeva II : (Kalachuri) Year 893 – Balchandra Jain	33.132
(The) Paṭola Śāhis of Gilgit - A Forgotten Dynasty – Oskar V. Hinueber	36.221
Pavamāna Soma – Biswanath Mukherjee	28.3-4*.13
(The) Philosophy of Pañcaśikha – A. N. Pandey	31.26
(The) Physics of "Gāyatrī Mantra" – V. B. Cholkar	35.1
Pilgrimages at Kāśī : Past and Present – G. V. Tagare	41.13



(The) Plots and the Sources of the Rāma-plays of Bhavabhūti	
– M. D. Paradkar	44.83
Poeticians' Use of Tarka : Some Observations	
– Sweta Prajapati	50.211
Poets, Scribes and Engravers Dakṣiṇa Kośala : A Study Based on Kalacuri Epigraphs	
– A. K. Singh	46.219
Polity in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa (VP) and the Markaṇḍeya Purāṇa (MP)	
– G. V. Tagare	41.203
(A) Portrait of Life in India as Drawn from the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea	
– Vinay Kumar	26.401
Position of Women as Reflected in Sāñcī Stūpa Inscriptions	
– J. A. Khan	39.231
Position of Women as reflected in the Gāhāsattasāi	
– Suneeti Dublay	31.255
Prabhāsa Pāṭaṇa - Also A Holy Home of Gujarati Poetry	
– Keshavram K. Shastree	38.117
Pracandapāṇḍava : A Study	
– Vaijayanti Shete	44.95
Prākṛit Dupparialla	
– Herman Tieken	34.217
Praśasti of Samudragupta in Purāṇa Texts	
– S. V. Sohoni	35.219
Prātaḥ-yugala-kiśorastotraṁ - A Study	
– Bhagvatprasad P. Pandya	32.61
Predetermination and Free will in the Teaching of Ramaṇa Maharṣi (1879-1950) :	
A Critical Reappraisal	
– Arvind Sharma	50.305
(The) Prehistory of Upper Dhadhar Valley : A Preliminary Study	
– Saji Thomas	45.75
Prekṣaṇaka : A Temple-Drama	
– M. L. Varadpande	29.85
Preservation of Birch-Bark Manuscript	
– N. R. Shah	43.23

Preservation of Palm-Leaf Manuscripts – N. R. Shah and R. P. Shah	42.167
Preservation of Paper Material - Introduction – R. P. Shah and N. R. Shah	40.301
Presidential Address : A.I.O.C., Rohtak – R. I. Nanavati	44.193
Priestly - Abhicāra in the Śrauta Ritual – P. C. Sahoo	38.7
Principal J. R. Gharpure's Contribution to the domain of Dharma-Śāstra – S. G. Moghe	49.381
Principles of Vedic Exegesis and the Paspasāhnikā of Mahābhāṣya – C. Rajendran	42.9
Probable Improperities in the Mṛcchakaṭika - A Review – K. V. Venkateswara Rao	46.73
(A) Problem in the Transcription of the Kashmir Manuscript of the Atharvaveda Paippalāda – Dipak Bhattacharya	42.101
Problems in Critically Editing Purāṇa-Texts – M. L. Wadekar	46.61
Problems of Interpretation of Ancient Indian and Ancient Greek Theory of Colour – V. V. Vertogradova	37.321
Problems of Meaning : With Special Reference to Wittgenstein – Yogini Nighoskar	36.213
Problems of Synthesis of Eastern and Western Thought in Vision of Śrī Aurobindo – Harsiddh Joshi	44.45
(The) Process of Apotheosis of Rāma as Discerned in Sanskrit Works – Alka Bakre	48.391
(A) Proto Kāṇḍa Division of the Rāmāyaṇa as Reflected in Later Kāvya – Ganga Sagar Rai	48.185
(The) Punarābhīṣeka - A Precursor of Sautrāmaṇī – Madhavi Kolhatakar	34.13
Punishment of Women in Ancient India – Sasanka Sekhar Parui	26.362

Purāṇik Studies : A Rapid Survey and Search for Proper Prospective – Narayana M. Kansara	41.137
Puruṣa of the Sāṃkhya Philosophy and Ātman of the Vedānta Philosophy – Shinkan Murakami	29.169
Pyro-Technological and other Geo-Archaeological Features in the laterite of the Mohara Riverbed in Kapadvanj, Kheda Dist. Gujarat – P. K. Patel and S. I. Vaid	38.269
Qualifications of an Architect in Samarāṅgaṇa-Sūtradhāra – Jaydev A. Jani	36.205
Question in Philosophical Perspective – R. T. Vyas	36.17
Rāmacandra Paṇḍita's Daśopaniṣadrahasya - A Unique Work – Mukund Lalji Wadekar	44.133
Rāmakathā in the Mediaeval Gujarāṭi Literature – Devdatta S. Joshi	45.17
(Pt.) Rāmaṇanātha Śāstrī - His Life & Works (1869-1938 A.D.) – B. P. Pandya	50.341
Rāma-Rāvaṇa Fight - A Reflection of Indra-Vṛtra Myth – B. N. Bhatt	48.153
Rāma : The First Sage-Sovereign – R. T. Vyas	48.123
(The) Rāmāyaṇa and the Daśarathajātaka – D. C. Sircar	26.50
Rāmāyaṇa Connection in the Post-Classical Upaniṣads – Vijay Pandya	48.231
Ramifications of the Rāma-Story in the Purāṇas – Moreshwar D. Paradkar	48.147
(The) Rāmopākhyāna from the Mahābhārata (Āraṇyaka Parva, Adh. 257-276) – Keshavram K. Shastri (Tra. by Sharmila Chatterjee)	48.445
Raṅganāth's Prakāśikā on Kālidāsa's Vikramorvaśīyam – Joydev Kumar Saha	47.93
(A) Rare Early Sculpture from Mārkaṇḍa, Dist. Chanda (Maharashtra) – D. Hanumantharao	30.279

(A) Rare Lakuliṣa Image from Kumaon – Gautama N. Dwivedi	32.303
(A) Rare Sculpture from Modhera – Manilal M. Mistri	44.191
Rasakalikālāṅkāra – R. S. Betai	35.201
Rāsalilā in Viṣṇupurāṇa : An Evaluation – J. P. Thaker	41.201
(The) Rathavas of Panch Mahals – Bhagawansingh Suryavanshi	34.81
Ratnagiri School : Its Origin – D. R. Das	26.427
(A) Rāvaṇānugrahamūrti from Kumaon – Maheshwar P. Joshi	32.300
(The) Reason for the Breaking of Siva's Bow – J. Prabhakar Sastry	30.172
Re-Assessment of the Meaning of "Rṇam Krtvā Ghṛtam Pibet" – Manjul Mayank	29.258
Recently Explored Icons of Viṣṇu and Hari-Hara in South Haryana – D. S. Punia	29.128
Receptions in the Ratnāvalī of Śrī Harṣa – Jaya Chemburkar	26.381
(The) Re-consideration of the Chronological relation between Nahapāna and Cāṣṭana and the origin of the Śaka Era in the light of the recently known early dates of Cāṣṭana – H. G. Shastri & Rasesh Jamindar	29.59
(The) Reconstruction of Atharvaveda Paippalāda, V. 18 – Dipak Bhattacharya	30.153
Reconstruction of the Bālakāṇḍa by Higher Criticism – A. N. Jani	48.73
(The) Reconversion of Saddāla Putta & the Retreat of Maṅkhalīputta Gosāla – S. N. Ghosal	31.36
Re-examination of an Inscription in K. B. Museum – B. Rama Rao	30.104

Reflections on Dating "Vālmiki"	
– Gregory D. Alles	38.217
Reflections on Jain Metaphysics and Ethics	
– H. M. Joshi	40.11
Refutation of Buddhism (as reflected in the Śaddarśananirāṇaya of Merutuṅga Sūri)	
– Jaydev A. Jani	39.57
(A) Reinterpretation of Some Mantras from Asya Vāmasya Sūkta	
– G. G. Purandare	27.69
(The) Relationship between Phonology and Morphology : Morphology Phonologized	
– Bharati Modi	38.291
Relevance of Teaching of Viṣṇu-Purāṇa - A Pointer	
– D. N. Shanbhag	41.271
Religion and Philosophy	
– Anantlal Thakur	26.68
Religion in the Vāmadeva Saṁhitā	
– Shivapriya Devi and Bidyut Lata Ray	50.181
(A) Remarkable Sadāśivamūrti from Dhāmatvān (Dist. Ahmedabad)	
– V. S. Parekh and Vasantlal Trivedi	28.1*.85
(A) Renaissance of Hope and Happiness (in the Viṣṇu and Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇas)	
– M. Srimannarayana Murti	41.247
"(The) Rgvedic Homonyms"	
– Manjul Mayank	39.159
(The) Riddle of the Date of the Devnī Mori Casket Inscription	
– V. V. Mirashi	30.272
(The) Riddle of the Mewāsā Stone Inscription of the Western Kṣatrapas	
– V. V. Mirashi	28.1*.56
Ritual Coupling and Speech Symbolism in the Veda	
– Sadashiv A. Dange	31.225
(The) Rjubbhāsya on the Śukla Yajurveda	
– M. L. Wadekar and Milind Joshi	49.7,269
Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat	

– V. H. Sonawane	31.293
(The) Role of Flora and Water Resources in the Traditions from Tamil Nadu	
– Vanamala Parthasarathy	46.257
Role of the Concurrent Cultures in the Cultural Make-up of the Rāmāyana Age	
– Lava Kush Prasad Dwivedi	36.61
(The) Role of the Philosophy of Vedānta in Human Resource Development	
– Milind M. Beedkar	49.69
(The) Role of Women Characters in the Rāmāyana	
– Usha Satyavrat	48.143
Roots of Śaṅkara's Thought	
– R. T. Vyas	32.35
Rosewood Model of Five-storied Pagoda, Horyuji Temple	
– Sobi Hussan	28.1*.83
Rotary Quern Quarry at Kakachia	
– V. H. Sonawane	32.306
Rṣyaśṛṅga Episode in the Two Epics & the light it throws on their Text Traditions	
– B. N. Bhatt	31.238
Sacred-Thread : Origin and Development. Does it have any Vedic Sanction ?	
– Madhusudan Mishra	39.15
Sacred Thread : Origin and Development II	
– Madhusudan Mishra	40.207
Sahadeva's Gloss on Vāmana's Poetics	
– K. Krishnamoorthy	26.60
Sahasranāma Tradition in India	
– Bhagyalata Pataskar	45.53
Saint Sudāmā of Gujarat : Should the Holy be Wealthy !	
– Francoise Mallison	29.90
Śakāra as Kāṇeli-mātar	
– S. V. Sohoni	40.311
Śakta Iconography in the Kālikā Purāṇa	
– Jaya Chemburkar	32.101
Śaktism in Gujarat and Gujarātī Literature	
– L. M. Joshi	50.319

(The) "Samādhi" in Buddhist Tantra Literature – Naresh Man Bajracharya	46.47
"Sāmanta as Feudal Lord in Early India (From Mauryas to 650 A.D.)" – Gian Chauhan	39.111
Samayasundara and His Contribution to Sanskrit Literature – Satya Vrat	40.115
Samaya : The Word Meaning Relationship in Nyāyavaiśeṣika System – Subas Chandra Dash	41.57
Sāṃkhya-Darśana (also Sāṃkhya-Sūtra), with the Commentary by Vijñānabhikṣu : An Appraisal – K. S. Arjunwadkar	50.55
Sāṅgitasāroddhāraḥ : A Rare Work on Music – Shweta S. Kaluskar	50.229
Śaṅkarācārya's Preference to the Readings from the Mādhyandina Recension – M. L. Wadekar	47.61
Sāṅkhya Tenets as Presented in Ānandabodha's Nyāyamakaranda – R. K. Panda	43.37
Sanskrit Evidence for the Presence of Arabs, Jews and Persians in Western India : CA. 700-1300 – David Pingree	31.172
Sanskrit Poetics and Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa – T. S. Nandi	48.213
Śāntarasadhvani in Śākuntalam – R. T. Vyas	33.46
Saptamātrkā Worship in Medieval Kerala (Correlation Between Political Strategy and Religious Ideology) – V. T. Padmaja	46.83
Sarasvatī in the Vāyupurāṇa – Meena P. Pathak	50.85
'Sarvata Vijitambī' - Rock Edict - II – Aparna Chattopadhyay	39.77
Śaśadhara on Arthāpatti – Kashinath Hota	39.197

Śaśadhara's Arguments in Favour of Yogarūḍhi – Subas Chandra Dash	37.333
Satyadvaya in Mādhyamaka and Advaita – Mahesh Mehta	47.43
Saubhāgyalaharī of Śaṅkarasomanātha - A Little-known Laharī-Kāvya – Mukunda Lalji Wadekar	40.83
Sāyaṇabhāṣya on Chāndogyopaniṣad – Gautam Patel	30.160
(A) Scenc from the Life of Lord Buddha from Nāgārjunakoṇḍa – K. Raghavachary	26.162
Science and Philosophy in K. C. Bhattacharya's Thought – H. M. Joshi	43.225
Science and Spirituality – Thrity G. Vaswani	42.75
Sculptural Representation of Nṛsiṃha Incarnation in the Temples of the Post-Gupta Period in Rajasthan – Neelima Vashistha	26.444
Sculptures of Gaṇeśa from Gayā – Rajiv Kumar	43.207
Sculptures of Pabbar Valley – Hari Chauhan	50.173
Sea Trade as Depicted in the Kathāsaritsāgara – Vasanti Joshi	36.171
Sentence and its meaning in Advaita Vedānta – K. N. Neelakantan Elayath	39.51
Śetarañjarāṅga of Devaśaṅkara Vyāsa of Baroda – Siddhartha Yeshwant Wakankar	38.107
Settlement of a Boundary of a Village, a field and a House in Ancient India – Jaya Chemburkar	42.65
(The) Shadow-Play in Ancient India – S. N. Ghosal	26.217
Ship-building in Yuktikalpataru and Modern Time - A Comparative Study – K. C. Rajasekaran and N. Gangadharan	39.103



Shri Aurobindo's Vision on Kālidāsa – Prafulla K. Mishra	43.219
(The) Śighrasiddhi of Lakṣmīdhara – David Pingree	37.65
(The) Significance of Dreams in the Rāmāyaṇa – Satya Vrat Shastri	48.351
Significance of the Description of Dissolution in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa and the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – Jaya Chemburkar	41.25
Simile in Philosophical Writing (I) – Shoun Hino	32.230
Sindhi Surnames Ending in Āṇi – Yoshodhara Wadhwani	31.165
Śiṣyahitaiṣīnī : A Jain Commentary on Meghadūta – Satya Vrat	37.55
Śitā Through the Ages (in the light of Sanskrit Drama) – D. D. Sharma	32.21
(The) Śivarājarājyābhīṣeka-kalpataru : A Sanskrit Text on Śivāji – Richard Salomon	28.3-4*.70
'Smṛti' in the Brahmasūtra – Uma Deshpande	31.332
Smṛtikāras Commentators and Digest-authors - Retrospect and Prospect – S. G. Moghe	41.51
Social Genesis of Prāyaścittas – Bimal Chand Shukla	32.236
Social Harmony Through the Words of Saint H. H. Śrī Raṅga Avadhūta of Nareśvar – Devdatta S. Joshi	44.159
Social Harmony Through the Words of Saint-Poet Tukārāma – Uma S. Deshpande	44.153
Social Mobility - Its Origin and Evolution in the Rgveda – Bhoj Raj	38.1
Socio-Cultural Conditions Depicted in Rasikavinoda by Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa (Eighteenth Century A.D.) – Uma Deshpande	35.31

Socio-Cultural life as reflected in Jayadeva's Gītagovinda – Subhash Chandra Dash	49.321
Socio-Economic Tensions in the Cōla Period – Y. Gopal Reddy	29.74
Socio-Political Factors for Establishment of Ahmedabad – R. N. Mehta	34.193
Socio-Political Perspective in Caitanyaite Biographies – Manabendu Banerjee	28.3-4*.92
Socio-Religious Movement in Gujarat : Svādhyāya Evolution – M. N. Parmar and Jagdish Solanki	45.241
Somaskanda Icon of the Salar Jung Museum – G. G. Krishnaiah	26.178
Some Aspects of Personal Names in the Vākāṭaka Inscriptions – Ajay Mitra Shastri	36.257
Some Aspects of Śāntiparvan – Natavarlal N. Joshi	42.27
Some Aspects of the Mesolithic Culture of Gujarat – Ambica Patel	45.93
Some Aspects of Vedic Studies – S. G. Kantawala	40.1
Some Basic Facts Relating to the Rāmāyaṇa – Ramashraya Sharma	48.21
Some Corrupt Practices in Trade in Ancient India – Sasanka Sekhar Parul	28.3-4*.58
Some Customs and Beliefs in the Viṣṇu Purāṇa – Devdatta Joshi	41.261
Some Difference in the Jñāna-Karma-Samuccaya Approach of Bharṭṛ-prapañca & Bhāskara – Arvind Sharma	31.113
Some Early Literary References to the Rāvaṇahasta – H. C. Bhayani	36.111
Some Etymologies from Viṣṇu Purāṇa (V.P.) and Yāska – Tapsvi Nandi	41.233

Some Fragments of Indian Logic – H. M. Joshi	33.265
Some Gleanings on Temple Architecture from Garuḍa Purāṇa – Tahsildar Singh	34.19
Some Historical Aspects of Viṣṇu Purāṇa – R. N. Mehta	41.171
Some Important Vocables from the Dodhaka-vṛtti, a Sanskrit Gloss on the Apabhraṃśa Quotations in the Prākṛit Grammar of Hemacandra – B. J. Sandesara	34.61
Some Interesting Observations on the Coins of Gujarat Sultan Mahmud Shah (I) – Lily Srivastava	39.119
Some Interesting Sculptures from Kāvī Areas – V. S. Parekh	26.186
Some Linguistic Notes on the Sattasaī – Paul Dundas	30.205
Some minor Rāmāyaṇa works in the Medieval Gujarātī Literature – Devadatta Joshi	49.119
Some Observations on the Āśvalāyanagrhyaparīṣiṣṭa and the Bhāṣya of Devasvāmin – S. S. Mohanty	39.1
Some Observations on the Genesis of Certain Vedic and Post Vedic Myths – Maitreyee Bora	49.297
Some Observations on the Linguistic Archaism of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa – Satya Pal Narang	41.181
Some Ontological Views in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa : A Note – Uma S. Deshpande	41.345
Some Paintings of Rāhu and Ketu From Gujarat – Stephan Hillyer Levitt	40.255
Some Pāṇinian Roots used only in European and Persian Languages – B. P. Tripathi 'Vagish Shastri'	37.207
Some Problems Concerning a Critical Edition of the Abhijñānaśāś(śa)kuntalam – V. M. Bhatt	50.107
Some Rare Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute, Baroda – Siddhartha Yeshwant Wakankar	41.285

Some Reflections on the Concept of Brahman – S. G. Kantawala	45.169
Some Remarks on the Teaching of the Sanskrit Grammar – S. G. Kantawala	26.164
Some Remarks on the Title “Nāndi-Purāṇa” – B. P. Pandya	28.1*.48
Some Special Features of the Andhau and Related Inscriptions of the Kṣatrapa Period – P. R. Srinivasan	30.283
Some Studies in Vasiṣṭha-dharma-sūtra – Aparna Chattopadhyay	26.42
Some Thoughts on Ārṣaprayoga – George Cardona	48.299
Some Unknown Facts about the Rāṣṭrakūṭas of Gujarat – H. S. Thosar	40.75
Some Verses of Pratijñāyugandharāyaṇa – Sudarshana Kumar Sharma	28.2.1
Soul of the Poetry : A New Approach – Hari Dutt Sharma	35.113
Sources of Puṇyakuśala’s Bharatabāhubali Mahākāvya – Satyavrat	32.280
(On) Sovereignty of Raja Mansingh Tomar of Gwalior (A.D. 1486-1516) – R. Nath	28.1*.68
Spiritual Significance of the Rāmāyaṇa (Valedictory Address) – A. N. Jani	48.475
Spiritual Unity of the Two Part-Division of the Rāmāyaṇa and its Purpose – Chandradharprasad Narain Singh and Ganga Sagar Rai	48.415
Śrī Harṣa and Sindhudeśa - Bāṇa’s Testimony – S. V. Sohoni	38.63
Śrī Satyasāināthacaritam - A Modern Poem – A. N. Jani	44.175
(The) State of Jain faith in Gujarat under the Western Kṣatrapas : An Overview Appraisal – Rasesh Jamindar	49.75

(The) State of Society as Reflected in Bāṇa's Works – Banibaran Sen Gupta	36.133
Stone Age Man around Ranchi – Vidula Jayaswal	31.45
Stotra Literature of Śaṅkarācārya - A Study – Jaya Chemburkar	33.247
(A) Study in the First Imitation of the Gitagovinda – Banamali Rath	30.96
Study of Rādhā in the Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa – Jaya Chemburkar	28.2*.13
(A) Study of the Early Pallava & Viṣṇukūṇḍin Relations – V. Sundara Rama Sastry	31.391
(A) Study of the Wave Theory of Sound and Light (on the basis of Ancient Indian Thought and Modern Physics) – Vijaya Rani and V. K. Goyal	35.83
(A) Study on Sanskrit Grammar in Tibetan – Narendra Kumar Dash	49.27
(The) Stylistic Value of Synonyms – T. Vasudevan	46.67
Śubhatilaka - A Commentator on Gāyatrīmantra (RV. III. 62.10) – Satyavrat	31.262
Subhṛū or Subhru - Bhagavatkavi's View – Nina Bhavnagari	47.83
Subject Versus Agent : A Study of the Kashmiri Phasal Verb Hye 'Begin To' – Peter Edwin Hook and Omkar Nath Koul	36.115
Sufi Trends in India – M. H. Siddiqui	32.135
Sultans, Plunders and Feuds : Revising the History of the Gujarat Sultanate in AH 943 – Dilip Rajgor	46.227

Sumatisambhava : A Little Known Jaina Mahākāvya – Satya Vrat	47.273
Sundare Kim Na Sundaram ? : The Genetic Receptive Histories of the Sundarakāṇḍa of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa – R. P. Goldman	48.83
Sun-God and His Associates in the Ṛgveda – H. G. Ranade	26.1
Sun-Worship : The Source of the Sanātana System of Worship – Ayodhya Chandra Dass	30.8
(The) Supremacy of Goddess Lakṣmī in Viśiṣṭādvaita – S. K. Pankaja	47.251
Surat : Portrait of a City Based on Seventeenth Century European Travel Accounts – Lotika Varadrajan	26.306
(A) Survey of Published Uni-Lingual and Bi-Lingual Dictionaries Pertaining to Gujarati Language – Keshavram K. Shastree	28.2*.23
(A) Survey of Sanskrit Works on the Game of Chess – Siddharth Yeshwant Wakankar	35.293
(The) Sūtras of Vedic Mathematics – Kenneth Williams	50.145
(The) Syntax of the Rāmāyaṇa – J. L. Brockington	31.340
(The) System of Teaching in the Principal Upaniṣads - A Comparative Study – Madhavi M. Pethe	47.65
(A) Tale of Two Tales : The Episode of Hanumān's Childhood in the Critical Edition – Sally J. Sutherland Goldman	48.51
(The) Tamil Society of the Sangam Age – V. Perumal	29.100
Tantra in Meditation : From The Medieval India to Tibetan Buddhism – Malay Kumar Mohanty	38.17
Technical Sciences and Fine Arts	

– S. Y. Wakankar	47.189
Terracottas and Its Relation with Tribal Tradition of Worship in Gujarat	
– S. A. Hashim	36.231
Text-Critical Notes on the Vaitāna-Śrautasūtra XI-XXIV	
– Hukum Chand Patyal	26.32
Textual Variants in the Alāṅkārasarvasva of Ruṣyaka	
– S. S. Janaki	30.78
Theory of Apoha : Its Changing Concepts in the Buddhist Philosophy	
– Vijaya Rani	47.49
There are no Pots in the Ślokavārttika	
– Birgit Kellner	46.143
Theriomorphic Vessels in Chalcolithic Mahārāṣṭra - A Re-appraisal	
– Arunkumar	26.459
Three Copper Objects from Ganeshwar, Rajasthan	
– R. C. Agrawal	28.3-4*.159
Three One Act Plays of Ghanaśyāma	
– Chitra Shukla	35.37
Three Polychrome Wood Carvings of Jaina Dērāsara	
– Madhav Gandhi	27.104
Three Sakti Pīṭhas of Gujarat	
– V. T. Padmaja	35.241
(The) Title Kirātārjuniya : A Literary Appraisal	
– M. V. Ramana	35.27
(The) Title of Saṁyogitāsvayaṁvara - A Problem	
– Sweta Prajapati	43.233
Trade Economy on Coastal Gujarat in the Sixteenth Century	
– K. S. Mathew	34.201
Tradition of Naming the City-Gates	
– D. V. Chauhan	26.180
(The) Treatment of Time and Location in Uttararāmacarita	
– A. V. Rajwade	33.57

Two Giants Look at the Cosmic Man : Ambedkar and Dayānanda Interpret the Puruṣa-Sūkta – J. Jordens	33.1
Two Notes on the Arrangement of the Gilgit Manuscripts – Hisashi Matsumura	36.145
Two Rare Sculptures of Gajendramokṣa from Gujarat – V. H. Sonawane	35.127
(The) Uṇādi-pāṭha of Buddhisaṅgarasūri – N. M. Kansara	49.37
(A) Unique Image of Uṣṭravāhinī Devī from Moḍherā Sun Temple (N.G.) – S. S. Parekh	36.245
(A) Unique Inscribed Memorial Stele Dated V. S. 1240 from Candrāvati (Ābū) – Vijai Shankar Srivastava	32.76
(A) Unique Sculpture of Mahavira in Birla Museum – G. V. Ramakrishna Rao	37.153
Unjhā Inscription of the Time of Chaulukya Ajayapāladeva, Vikrama 1231 – Ram Sharma	28.1*.78
Unusual Nominal forms with Prakrit Suffixes in the Oldest Pali Literature – K. R. Chandra	38.245
Upamāsamuddeśa A Part of Vṛttisamuddeśa of Vākyapadiya – Mithilesh Chaturvedi	30.195
Urvaśī Birth Story – Siddheswar Jena	36.39
Uṣāḥ in the Vedic Science – Sindhu S. Dange	46.129
Uṣas : The Muse of the Rgvedic Poetry – Vasant S. Patil	26.6
Utprekṣās by Bāṇa – Vijay Pandya	42.127
Utsavarīṇayamañjarī - A Rare and Unpublished Work of Gaṅgādhara, A Scholar from Gujarat – M. L. Wadekar	37.89, 253
Vāhanas : Vehicles of Indian Gods – V. S. Pramar	41.45



(The) Vaidika-vyākaraṇa of Bhojadeva – M. N. Kansara	38.309
Vaiṣṇava Tīrthakṣetras in Gujarat – Haripriya Rangarajan	41.71
Vajrayāna Buddhism in South-East Asia – Chirpat Prapandvidya	46.135
Valedictory Address – S. G. Kantawala	41.363
Vālmīki and Vyāsa : Their Contribution to India's Discourse on Ethnicity – Robert P. Goldman	46.1
(The) Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa : Some Observations – S. G. Kantawala	48.43
Vālmīki's Bird Story : The Art behind the Epic – Stephen Roney	32.216
Vālmīki's Skill in the Delineation of Sentiments – B. N. Bhatt	36.55
Value and Social-Structure in Ancient India – A. K. Sinha	40.31
(A) Variety of Shades of Meaning of the Word Paṇḍita in the Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇam – Jaydev A. Jani	50.91
Vāstupadamāṇḍala – R. P. Kulkarni	28.3-4*.107
Vāsudeva Sārvabhauma - The Naiyāyika – Gopika Mohan Bhattacharya	26.81
(The) Vedic Lore and the Quest for Self – Biswanath Mukhopadhyay	34.129
Vedic Mathematics : A Novel Ancient Tool for Modern Science – Narayana Kansara	36.1
Vedic Notes – Hukum Chand Patyal	31.329
(The) Vegetarian Food in the Ṛgveda – Shashi Tiwari	46.243

(The) Verse 1.33 in the Kirātārjunīyam of Bhāravi : A Reappraisal – Rabindra Kumar Panda	50.127
Vicāradīpa of Bhagavatkavi Bhaṭṭa : An Unknown but Remarkable Vādagrantha – Nina C. Bhavnagari	50.299
Vicitrākhyāna - an unusual work of two short poems – Sharmila Chatterjee	49.213
(The) Vidyādhara Vāpī at Vaḍodarā and Its Inscription – A. K. Singh	40.111
Vi ji Vora : The Profile of an Indian Businessman in the 17th Century – Markand J. Mehta	28.3-4*.97
Village in Indian Archaeology : A Review – R. N. Mehta	44.181
Vinaśana – O. P. Bharadwaj	33.69
Violence-Gandhian Technique of Resisting Violence – H. M. Joshi	43.63
Vision of Atharvaveda and Natural Sciences – V. B. Cholkar	42.1
Visions in the Poetry of the Ṛgveda – S. A. Dange	45.135
Viṣṇu as Brahman in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa – Ram Murti Sharma	41.159
Viṣṇu in the Vedic Literature – R. T. Vyas	33.209
(A) Viṣṇuite Passage (367*) in the Suparṇākhyāna of the Ādiparvan – Mahesh Mehta	27.1
Viṣṇupurāṇa - A Purāṇaratna – K.K.A. Venkatachari	43.203
(The) Viśvāmitrīmāhātmyam – J. P. Thaker	26.170
Vitality and Viability of Buddhism Today – Nitin J. Vyas	44.53

(The) Vrajavadhūcaraṇarajomāhātmyam - A Study – B. P. Pandya	31.79
Vṛttivīcāra in Jayadeva's Candrālōka – Jagriti Pandya	45.187
(The) Vyākaraṇa in the Nirukta – Saroja Bhate	32.203
Was There a Pre-Gupta Vikramāditya ? – Asim Kumar Chatterjee	29.50
Water Ordeals in Medieval Orissa : A Study on the Smṛti Records Pertaining to the Gajapati Period – Braja Kishore Swain	43.59
Weapons in the Nāṭyaśāstra – C. J. Nayak	29.1
(The) Wedding-feast in the Naiṣadhiyacaritam – Arunaranjan Mishra	45.175
Women as Depicted in the Uvāsagadasāo – S. N. Ghosal	32.64
Word-Pairs in the Rgveda Maṇḍala VIII – S. K. Lal	40.169
Works of Siddhāntavāgiśa Bhaṭṭācārya : A Bird's eye-view – Saswati Sen	50.237
Yantra Worship in the Śākta Centres of Gujarat – V. T. Padmaja	34.173
Yāvat Sthāsyanti Girayaḥ : The Ādikāvya and the Legacy of Ṛṣi Vālmiki [Key-Note Address] – R. P. Goldman	48.1

### III

## REVIEW INDEX

- Abhidharmadeśanā : Baudha Siddhāntokā Vivecana* by Dharma Chandra Jain,  
Pub. by the Kurukshetra Vishvavidyalaya, Kurukshetra, First edn., 1982,  
pp. xx + 381, Price Rs. 115/-  
– Reviewed by V. R. Joshi 31.412
- Ācārāṅga Prathama Śruta-Skandha : Prathama Adhyayana* (in Ardhamāgadhī,  
Prakrit and Hindi), Re-Edited by Dr. K. R. Chandra, Pubd. by Prakrit  
Jain Vidya Vikas Fund as their publication No. 13, Ahmedabad - 380 014,  
1997, pp. 30 + 328, Price : Rs. 150/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 49.405
- Ācārya Haribhadra's Aṣṭaka Prakaraṇa* (with Hindi translation, annotations and  
introduction) by Dr. K. K. Dixit, L. D. Series - 121, Pub. by L. D.  
Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, pp. 22 + 118, Price : Rs. 75/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 49.408
- Ācārya Umāsvāti Vācaka's Praśamaratiprakaraṇa* : Critically Edited with English  
Translation by Dr. Yajneshwar S. Shastri, L. D. Institute of Indology,  
Ahmedabad - 9, 1st Edition, 1989, pp. 12 + 56 + 104, Price : Rs. 90/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 41.387
- (The) Advaita Tradition in Indian Philosophy* by Chandradhar Sharma, Pub.  
by Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi - 7, pp. xii + 283, 1996, Price :  
Rs. 295/-  
– Reviewed by Nitin J. Vyas 46.314
- Aesthetic Theory and Art* (A Study in Susanne K. Langer) by Ranjan Ghosh,  
Pub. Ajanta Publications, Delhi, 1979, pp. 152, Price : Rs. 45/-  
– Reviewed by Ratan Parimoo 31.108
- 'Alakanandā'* (A Collection of Sanskrit Poems) by Harshdev M. Jani, 'Madhav,'  
Pub. by Parshva Prakashan, Ahmedabad, First Edition, 1990, Price :  
Rs. 20/-  
– Reviewed by M. V. Joshi 40.157

- Alamkārādappana* : Ed. by H. C. Bhayani, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology (L.D. Series : 120), Ahmedabad - 380 009, 1st Edition, 1999, pp. 54, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by Milind Joshi 49.264
- Amaracandrayati's 'Kāvyaikalpalatāvr̥tīh'* (with two Commentaries : *Parimala* and *Makaranda*), Ed. by R. S. Betai, L.D. Series No. 117 (General Editor : Jitendra B. Shah), Pubd. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, 1st Edition 1997, pp. 24 + 232 + 156, Price : Rs. 225/  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 49.238
- Amarakośa (II) Part I* with the unpublished South Indian Commentaries Critically edited with Introduction by A. A. Ramanathan, Pub. by The Adyar Library & Research Centre, Adyar, Madras - 600 020, pp. xxviii + 762, Price : Not mentioned  
– Reviewed by A. N. Jani 30.148
- Ancient India in a New Light* by K. D. Sethna, Pubd. by Aditya Prakashan, 4829/1, Prahlad Lane, 24, Ansari Road, New Delhi, 1989, pp. 1-646. Price : Rs. 500/-  
– Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 39.274
- Āndhra tathā Madhurāndhra Bhārātī* by Petukuchi Damodar Shastry (in four Parts in Hindi), Pub. Jan Jyoti Prakashan, Raja Sumanda, Rajasthan - 313326, pp. 806; Price : Rs. 105/-  
– Reviewed by Saradha Srinivasan 35.353
- Aṇupehā* by *Lakṣmīcandra*, Ed. by Dr. (Smt.) Pritam Sanghavi, Parshwa Pratisthan Series-2, Pub. by Parshwa International Foundation for Research and Education, Ahmedabad - 380 015, 1998, pp. 32, Price : Rs. 25/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 49.407
- Apabhraṃśa of Hemacandra* Edited with Introduction and Critical and Grammatical Notes by Dr. K. B. Vyas, Pub. by Prakrit Text Society, Ahmedabad. pp. 20 + 197, Price : Rs. 8/-  
– Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 35.353
- Ārṣeyakalpa of Maśaka* with the Comm. of Varadarāja, Ed. by B. R. Sharma, V. I. Series No. 68, Pub. by Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, 1976, pp. 62 + 604, Price Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by C. G. Kashikar 26.478

- Aspects of Domestic Ceremonies in Āśvalāyana School* (A Study on Vedic Rituals) by Dr. Sulok Sundar Mohanty, Pub. by Medha Indological Publication, Jagatsinghpur, Orissa, 1st edition 1998, pp. 65, Price : Rs. 70/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 49.430
- Aspects of Indological Studies* by Dr. M. L. Wadekar, Pub. by Bharatiya Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 2001, pp. x + 320, Price : Rs. 500/-  
– Reviewed by J. K. Bhatt 49.432
- Aspects of Jainology Vol. II, Pt. Bechardas Doshi Commemoration Volume*, Ed. by Prof. M. A. Dhaky and Prof. Sagarmal Jain, Pubd. by Pv. Research Institute, Varanasi - 5, 1987, pp. 10 + 232 + 140 + 120 + 77 Plates, Price : Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 42.201
- Au pays du Roi Vainqueur (Śatruñjaya), Introduction an Jinisme laique, Tradition littéraire des Jinistes du Gujarat, Traduction française annotée du Triṣaṣṭisalākāpuruṣacaritra 1-1-208-475 de Hemacandra*, by I. Armelin, Photos by I. Armelin, Pub. by Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, Paris, 1983 pp. XCVII-75-(16), Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by F. Mallison 34.109
- Āyurveda and Life Impressions Body Work* by Prof. Donald Van Howten, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, pp. 309, Price : Rs. 250/-  
– Reviewed by J. K. Bhatt 49.252
- Āyurveda and Pañcakarma* (the Science of Healing and Rejuvenation) by Shri Sunil V. Joshi, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1998, pp. 309, Price : Rs. 250/-  
– Reviewed by J. K. Bhatt 49.251
- Āyurveda Secrets of Healing* by Maya Tiwari, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1st Edition 1998, pp. xvi + 450, Price : Rs. 395/-  
– Reviewed by J. K. Bhatt 49.253
- (The) Basic Ways of Knowing, (An In-depth Study of Kumārila's Contribution to Indian Epistemology)*, by Goverdhan P. Bhatt, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, Second Revised Edition, 1989, pp. i-xxviii + 1-435, Price : Rs. 175/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 38.169

- (The) *Bhagavad-Gītā* by Ramananda Prasad, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xxii + 329, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by Sweta Prajapati 45.278
- Bhagavad Gītā* by Swami Satyananda Saraswati, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1997, pp. 249, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by Sweta Prajapati 46.316
- (The) *Bhāgavata-Purāṇa : A Critical Study* by Sushila S. Desai, Pub. by Parshva Prakashan, Ahmedabad, 1st Ed. 1990, pp. xii + 260, Price : Rs. 140/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 42.87
- (The) *Bhāgavata-Purāṇa : Mytho-Social Study* by Sindhu S. Dange, Pub. by Ajanta Publications, Delhi, 1984, pp. X + 305, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 39.269
- Bhakti Rasa - A Debate* by Dr. Mahesh Adkoli, Samshodhana Series 12 of Sanskrit Sodha Samsthan, Sirsi, Anand Publications, Muroor, 2000, pp. x + 35, Price : Rs. 40/-  
 – Reviewed by Sweta Prajapati 49.259
- (The) *Bharata - Samhita* i.e. The Ur-Mahābhārata (oldest Epic of the World) Redactor Keshavaram K. Shastree, Complete in Two Volumes, Pub. by the Gujarat Research Society, Ahmedabad Branch, Paldi-West, Ahmedabad-7, 1998, pp. 24 + 344 (Vol. I), 6 + 345 to 670 (Vol. II), Price : Rs. 600/- for two volumes.  
 – Reviewed by Jayant P. Thaker 47.146
- Bhāratiya Śrṅgāra* (in Hindi) by Kamala Giri, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1987, pp. vi + 327 + 52 Plates, Price : Rs. 29/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 40.327
- Bhavabhūti* by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-7, pp. x + 412 + 6 pls., Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 27.128
- (A) *Bibliography of Sanskrit Languages and Literature* Ed. by Satyaprakash, Pub. by Indian Documentation Service, Gurgaon - 122 001, Haryana, First Edition, 1984, pp. iii + 296, Price : Rs. 150/- \$ 33.00, £. 20.00  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 35.148

- (The) Book of Life* : by Roy Eugene Davis, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass,  
41 U. A. Bungalow Road, Jawaharnagar, Delhi, 1995, pp. 157,  
Price : Rs. 65/-  
— Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 47.325
- Bopadeva's Hṛdaya Dīpaka Nighaṇṭu and Siddha Mantra* by Vaidyacharya Kesava  
with the Prakāśa Comm. of Vopadeva ed. by Priyavrata Sharma, Pub. by  
Chaukhamba Amarabharati Prakasana, Varanasi - 1, 1977, pp. 20 + 44 +  
20 + 116, Price : Rs. 5/-  
— Reviewed by Bapalal G. Vaidya 28.2\*.59
- Brahmā in the Purāṇas* by Mohammad Israil Khan, Pub. by Crescent Publishing  
House, Ghaziabad, pp. xiv + 156 + Photo Plate i-xviii + frontispiece,  
Price : Rs. 90/-  
— Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 37.363
- Brāhmaṇas in Ancient India* by Govind Prasad Upadhyaya, Pub. by M/s.  
Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd., P. Box, No. 5915, 54, Rani  
Jhansi Road, New Delhi - 110 055, pp. xxiv + 272, Price : Rs. 75/-  
— Reviewed by Shivprasad Rajgor 31.321
- (The) Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa* : Translated and Annotated by Ganesh Vasudeo Tagare,  
Part I (First Edition, 1983), Part II (First Edition, 1983); Part III (First  
Edition, 1983), Part IV (First Edition, 1984), Part V (First Edition, 1984)  
in the "Ancient Indian Tradition and Mythology Series" as Volumes 22,  
23, 24, 25 and 26 Ed. by J. L. Shastri, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass,  
Delhi, Varanasi, Patna, pp. lxxx + 389 (Part I), xiii + 395-719 (Part II),  
xv + 721-953 (Part III), xv + 957 - 1223 (Part IV), xvii + 1227-399  
(Part V), Price : Not Mentioned  
— Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 34.119
- Brahmarshi Daivarata's Chando Darshan : A Critical Study*, Ed. by G.  
N. Bhat, Pub. by Jayashree Prakashana, Mangalore, (Karnatak State)  
- 575 003, 2001, pp. xii + 248, Price : Rs. 200/-  
— Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 49.258
- Brata and Ālpana of (West) Bengal* by Eva Maria Gupta, Pub. by Franz Steiner  
Verlag, D-6200, Wiesbaden, Postfach 5529, 1983, pp. x + 210, Price :  
Dm 38.00  
— Reviewed by D. Srinivasan 34.272



- (The) Brhadāranyaka Upaniṣad*, Vol. I, Madhu Kāṇḍa, English Translation and Commentary by Nitya Chaitanya Yati, Pub. by D. K. Print World (P.) Ltd., New Delhi-110 605, 1994, pp. xxvii + 656, Price : Rs. 300/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.74
- (The) Bridge to the Three Holy Cities : The Sāmānya-Praghattaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa's Tristhalisetu* : by Richard Salomon, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. lvi + 524, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by Sindhu S. Dange 35.351
- Buddha, His Life, His Doctrine, His Order* by Hermann Oldenberg, Translated by William Hoey, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1997, pp. III + 454, Price : Rs. 295/-  
 – Reviewed by Yogini H. Nighoskar 49.443
- Buddhism and World Culture*, Ed. by S. C. Chakraborty, Pub. by School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University, Calcutta 1998, pp. 10 + 117, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by Yogini Nighoskar 49.444
- Buddhist Logic* (Vol. I & II) by Th. Stcherbatsky, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. xii + 560 + VI + 468, Price : Rs. 350/-  
 – Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 46.312
- (The) Buddhist Philosophy as Represented in Mīmamsā-Śloka-Vārttika* by Dr. (Mrs.) Vijaya Rani, Parimal Publications, Delhi/Ahmedabad, First Edition, 1982, pp. xviii + 264, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 35.360
- Buddhist Wisdom-The Mystery of the Self* by George Grimm, Translated by Carroll Aikins and Ed. by M. Keller-Grimm., Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1978, pp. viii + 70, Price : Rs. 25/-  
 – Reviewed by P. M. Upadhye 30.136
- Calligraphic Art in Mughal Architecture* by R. Nath, Pubd. by Iran Society, Calcutta, 1979, pp. xii + 74, 24 pls. containing on both sides, 9 line drawings & 72 illustrations, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by Z. A. Desai 32.170

- Caraka-Saṁhitā* (Text with English translation & critical exposition based on Cakrapāṇidatta's *Āyurveda Dīpikā*) by R. K. Sharma and Bhagwan Dash, Pub. by Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, P.B. 8, Varanasi - I (India), Vol. I, pp. XLVI + 620, Vol. II, pp. XIV + 598, Price : Rs. 75/- each  
– Reviewed by P. V. Sharma 30.298
- Cārvāka-Samīkṣā* Ed. by Ganesh Thite, Pub. by Mrs. Malati Mate, Vishvakarmā Sāhityālaya, 2035/2, Sadashiv Peth, Tilak Road, Poona-411 030, June, 1978, pp. 112, Price : Rs. 15/-  
– Reviewed by V. G. Rahurkar 30.141
- (A) *Catalogue-Index of The Tibetan Buddhist Canons (Bkaḥ-ḥgyur and Bsstan-ḥgyur)*, Pub. by Sri Satguru Publications, Indological and Oriental Publishers, Delhi, pp. 124, Price : Rs. 115/-  
– Reviewed by N. H. Samtani 35.151
- Chandīpāṭhaḥ* Tra. by Swami Satyananda Saraswati, Pub. by Devi Mandir Publications with M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, p. 425, Price : Rs. 175/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 45.275
- (The) *Chandonukramaṇī of Śaunaka* Ed. by Umesh Chandra Sharma, Pub. by Viveka Publications, Aligarh, 202001, (India) 1981; pp. i - vi + 3 - 50 + 1-14, Price : Rs. 30/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 34.274
- Character Portrayls in the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki : A Systematic representation* by Alois Wurm, Pub. by Ajanta Publications (India), Delhi, 1st Pub. in 1976, pp. xx + 570, Price : Rs. 95/-  
– Reviewed by B. Rama Raju 27.58
- Chikitsā*, Vol. I ed. by Shyam Kishore Lal and Arun M. Parkhe, Pubd. by Dharmatma Tatyaji Maharaj Memorial Medical Relief Trust, 1979, English Section 104 pp. Hindi Section 37 pp. + 39 pp., Price : Rs. 35/-  
– Reviewed by S. V. Sohoni 30.313
- Chinese Thought : An Introduction*, Ed. by Donald H. Bishop; Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1985, pp. vi + 984, Price : Rs. 175/-  
– Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 43.262

- (The) Chronological Systems of Gujarat* by Smt. Dr. Bharati K. Shelat, Pub. by Pranav K. Shelat, Ahmedabad, First Edition, 1987, pp. xvi + 403, Price : Rs. 80/-  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 38.349
- Colonization in India According to Vedic and Puranic Evidence and According to Archaeological Evidence* by H. D. Sankalia, Pub. by Charotar Vidyamandal, Vallabh Vidyanagar, 1975, pp. 34 with 2 Maps and 22 Figures, Price : Not mentioned  
 – Reviewed by D. C. Sircar 26.201
- (A) Companion to Dharmaśāstra* by S. C. Banerji, Pub. by D. K. Printworld (P.) Ltd., New Delhi, 1998, pp. 265, Price : Rs. 350/-  
 – Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 47.160
- (A) Comparative History of Ideas* by Hajime Nakamura, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xx + 572, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 45.107
- Compromises in the History of Advaitic Thought* by M. M. Prof. S. Kuppaswami Sastri, Pub. by the Kuppaswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras - 600 004, 1993, pp. 37 + xx, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 43.126
- (A) Concordance of Vedic Compounds Interpreted by Veda (Vol. I)* by M. D. Pandit, Foreword by V. N. Jha, Pub. by Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Poona, Pune, First Edition, 1989, Silver Jubilee Year, pp. xvi + 133 + vii, Price : Rs. 60/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 40.329
- (A) Critical Study of Mahāvastu* by Bhikkhu Telwate Rahula, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Bungalow Road, Jawaharnagar, Delhi-110 007, pp. xvi + 436, Price : Rs. 90/-  
 – Reviewed by Madhusudan Malik 31.100
- Cultural History from the Kūrma Purāṇa* by G. K. Pai, Pub. by Sakṛtindra Oriental Research Institute, Cochin - 682 002, 1975, pp. vii + 544, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 28.1\*.102

- Culture Course-Book V* by Ramkrishnan & V. A. K. Ayer, Mahalaxmi Temple Trust Series, Pub. by Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-400 007, Price : Rs. 9-50 Ps.  
– Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 33.368
- (The) Dāsas, Dasyus and Rakṣases in the Rgvedic Literature* by Jyotish Nath, Pub. by Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38, Bidhan Sarani, Calcutta, 1996, pp. ii + 124, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 47.163
- (The) Debate of King Milinda* by Bhikkhu Pesala, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xx + 125, Price : Rs. 125/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 45.125
- (A) Descriptive Catalogue of the Skt. Mss. in the Sahitya Sabha of Cooch Behar* Ed. by D. K. Kanjilal, Pubd. by Sahitya Sabha, 1978, pp. 72, Price : Rs. 10/-  
– Reviewed by S. Y. Wakankar 31.218
- Devalasmṛti - Reconstruction and Critical Study* by M. L. Wadekar, Vol. I, Pub. by Koshal Book Depot, Delhi, pp. 90 + 358, Price : Rs. 480/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 45.270
- Devalasmṛti - Reconstruction and Critical Study Vol. II* by Mukund Lalji Wadekar, Pub. by Koshal Book Depot, 3611/5, Narang Colony, Tri Nagar, Delhi - 55, 1997, pp. 18 + 337, Price : Rs. 400/-  
– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 46.319
- Devīgītā* Tra. by Swami Satyananda Saraswati, Pub. by Devi Mandir Publications & M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. 260, Price : Rs. 150/-  
– Reviewed by Meena Pathak 45.279
- Dharme Sarvaṁ Pratiṣṭhitam* by Jagannath Shridhar Padeshastrī, Comp. and Ed. by P. H. Joshi and M. L. Wadekar, Pub. by Bharatiya Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 2000, pp. 32 + 187, Price : Rs. 350/-  
– Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 47.144
- Dhvanyāloka of Ānandavardhana*, Critically Edited with Introduction, Translation & Notes by K. Krishnamoorthy, with a foreword by K. R. Srinivasa Iyenger, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007, Second Edn., 1982, pp. XLI + 407, Price : Rs. 50/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 33.359

- Dictionary of Bhagavad Gītā* by R. J. Venkateswaran, Pub. by Sterling Publishers Pvt. Ltd., L-10, Green Park Extension, New Delhi - 110 016, 1991, pp. 206, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 -- Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 40.341
- Dimensions of Renunciation in Advaita Vedanta* by Kapil N. Tiwari, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1977, pp. xii+ 165, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 -- Reviewed by Patrick Olivelle 30.134
- Divine Hymns and Ancient Thought (Rgveda Hymns and Ancient Thought)*, Vol. 1, by Navrang, New Delhi-12, 1992, pp. 291, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 46.304
- Divine Hymns and Ancient Thought (Ritual and the Quest For Truth)*, Vol. II, by Sadashiv A. Dange, Pub. by Navrang, New Delhi - 12, 1995, pp. 44, Price : Rs. 500/-  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 46.304
- Divyāsūricaritam* by Garudavahana Pandita with Hindi rendering by Pandita Madhavacarya, Ed. by T. A. Sampath Kumaracharya and K.K.A. Venkatachari, Pub. by Anantacarya Research Institute, Bombay, 1978, pp. xviii + 415 + Addendum, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 -- Reviewed by Jaya Chemburkar 30.143
- (The) Doctrine of the Upaniṣads and the Early Buddhism* by Hermann Oldenberg, Tr. by Shridhar B. Shrotri, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1991, pp. x + 226, Price : Rs. 225/-  
 -- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 45.124
- Dramatic Concepts, Greek and Indian : A Study of the Poetics and the Nāṭyaśāstra* by Bharat Gupt, Pub. by D. K. Print World (P.) Ltd., New Delhi, 1994, pp. xvii + 295, Price : Rs. 290/-  
 -- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.90
- (A) Dwelling Place from Wisdom* by Raiman Panikkar, Tra. by Annematie S. Kidder, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. 179, Price : Rs. 195/-  
 -- Reviewed by Saswati Sen 46.317

- Dynamic Psychology of Early Buddhism* by Rune E. A. Johnson (Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies Monograph Series No. 37), Pub. Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies, Kejsersgade 2, Dk - 1155, Copenhagen - K, pp. 236, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by S. H. Divatia 29.280
- Early English Travellers in India* by Ram Chandra Prasad, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, Second Edn., 1980, pp. xxxvi + 382, pls. 17, Price : Rs. 90/-  
 – Reviewed by M. K. Bapat 31.220
- Early History of the Vaiṣṇava Faith and Movement in Assam-Śaṅkaradeva and his Times* by Maheswar Neog., Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi - 110 007, (Reprint 1985), pages xx-400, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 – Reviewed by P. M. Upadhye 37.181
- Early Mādhyamika in India and China* by Richard H. Robinson, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1976, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by Dalsukh Malvania 28.1\*99
- (The) Emptiness of Emptiness : An Introduction to Early Indian Mādhyamika*, by C. W. Huntington J. R. with Geshe Namgyal Wangchen, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. xvi + 287, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.378
- Encyclopaedia of Indian Philosophies*, Vol. II (*Indian Metaphysics and Epistemology : The Tradition of Nyāya Vaiśeṣika upto Gaṅgeśa*), Ed. by Karl H. Potter, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007, 1977, pp. xiii + 743, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 29.272
- Encyclopaedia of Indian Philosophies*, Vol. VI, Ed. by Karl H. Potter and Sibajiban Bhattacharyya, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. 672, Price : Rs. 575/-  
 – Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 47.162
- Encyclopaedia of Purāṇic Beliefs and Practices*, Volume I (A-C), by Sadashiv Ambadas Dange, Pub. by Navrang, 4 RB-7, Inderpuri, New Delhi, 1986, pp. xii + 370, Price : Rs. 325/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 36.311

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles* : Vol. I, Part I, pp. vi + 88 + 216, 1976; Pt. II, pp. 217-504, 1977; Pt. III, pp. xc-cxxvii + 505-719, 1978; Vol. II, Pt. I, pp. 721-976, 1979; Pt. II, pp. 977-1224, 1980; Pt. III, pp. 1225-1477, 1981, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

32.343

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles*, Vol. III, Part I, 1982, pp. 1479-1638; Part II, 1988, pp. 1639-1798, Part III, 1989, pp. 1799-1958; Vol. IV, No. 1, 1990, pp. 1959-2126, Part II, 1991, pp. 2167-22-6, Part III, 1992-93, pp. 2287-2446, Pub. by Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona-6, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

41.382

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles* : Vol. V, Part I, 1994, Ed. by Dr. S. D. Joshi, Pub. by Deccan College, Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona-6, pp. 2447-2606, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

43.125

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles* : Vol. Five, Part Two, Ed. by Dr. S. D. Joshi, pp. iv + 2607 to 2686, Pub. by Deccan College Post - Graduate and Research Institute, Poona-6, 1994, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

44.213

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles* : Vol. V, Part III, Ed. by V. S. Gandhi and H. D. Ranade, Pubd. by Deccan College, Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune-6, 1997, pp. iv + 2687, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

47.153

(An) *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles* : Vol. Six, Part-One, Edited by Dr. H. G. Ranade and Dr. V. P. Bhatt, Pubd. by Deccan College Post - Graduate and Research Institute, Pune-6, 1998, pp. iv + 2888 - 3048, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

49.410

*Essays in Indian Philosophy* by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by Dr. Jagruti Sheth, Ahmedabad-15, available at Saraswati Pustak Bhandara, Ratan Pole, and Parshwa Prakashan, Relief Road, Ahmedabad, pp. 152, 1998, Price : 120/-

– Reviewed by Nitin J. Vyas

49.442

- Essays on Hinduism* by Karan Singh, Pub. by Ratna Sagar (P.) Ltd., Virat Bhavan, Mukherjee Nagar Commercial Complex, Delhi-110 009, 1990, pp. viii + 190, Price : Rs. 195/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.197
- (An) Evaluation of the Vedantic Critique of Buddhism* by Gregory J. Darling, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi, 1987, pp. i + xvi + 393, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 44.214
- Excavation at Dhatva* by R. N. Mehta, S. N. Chowdhary, K. T. M. Hegde and (Mrs.) D. R. Shah, Pub. by Dept. of Archaeology, M. S. University of Baroda, M.S.U., Arch. Series No. 12, 1975, pp. 70, Price : Rs. 25/-  
 – Reviewed by H. D. Sankalia 28.1\*.98
- Exile and Kingdom* by Romila Thapar, Pub. by the Mythic Society, Bangalore, 1978, pp. 43, Price : Rs. 10/-  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 30.324
- Existence and Enlightenment in the Lankāvatāra-Sūtra : A Study in the Ontology and Epistemology of the Yogācāra School of Mahāyāna Buddhism* by Florin Giripescu Sutton, Pub. by State University of New York Press, Albany, U.S.A., 1991, pp. xxii + 371, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 34.281
- (The) Experimental Dimension of Advaita Vedanta* by Arvind Sharma, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass Pvt. Ltd., Delhi, pp. xiv + 116, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.91
- (The) Faith of Ascetics and Lay Smārtas : A Study of the Śāṅkaran Tradition of Śringerī*, Ed. by Yoshitsugu Sawai, Pub. by Institut Für Indologie, Universität Wien Austria, Europe, Pages-200, 1992, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by S. Srikantiah 42.205
- Fatalism in Ancient India* by Sukumari Bhattacharji, Pub. by Baulman Prakashan, 28 Balygunge Gardens, Calcutta - 19, 1995, pp. xxv + 350, Price : 250/-  
 – Reviewed by Yogini G. Nighoskar 46.315
- Fishing and its Economics in Northern Ceylon : Locus and Living Space of the Fishermen living in the North of the Tropical Island* by Thomas Glaeser (Wiesbaden : Franz Steiner Verlag, 1983), pp. xvi + 196, Price : DM : 38/-  
 – Reviewed by D. Srinivasan 35.155



- (The) Foundations of Living Faiths* by Haridas Bhattacharya, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, p. 557, Price : Rs. 425/-  
 – Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 45.112
- Freedom, Transcendence And Identity : Essays in Memory of Prof. Kalidas Bhattacharyya*, Ed. by Pradip Kumar Sengupta, Pub. by Indian Council of Philosophical Research in Association with Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi, 1988, pp. i-viii + 1-222, Price : Rs. 135/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 38.167
- From the River of Heaven : Hindu and Vedic Knowledge for the Modern Age* by David Frawley, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. 180, Price : Rs. 95/-  
 – Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 43.137
- Gaṅgeśa's Philosophy of God* by John Vattanky, S. J., Pub. The Adyar Library and Research Center, Adyar, Madras - 600 020, 1984, Pages, I XX + I-422, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 34.276
- Gheraṇḍa Saṁhitā* : Ed. by Swami Digambarji and Dr. M. L. Gharote, Pub. by Kaivalyadhama S.M.Y.M. Samiti, Lonavla (India) - 410 403, 1st edition 1978, pp. xviii - 196, Price : Rs. 30/- (India), U.S. \$ 8/-, U.K. £ 4/-  
 – Reviewed by J. A. Jani 34.280
- 'Gītāmānasamāṅgalam'* (a radio-play) by J. A. Bhatt, Pub. by P. J. Bhatt, 669, 'Parijat', Anandnagar, Bhavnagar 364 005, First Edition, 1983, pp. 24, Price : Rs. 3/-  
 – Reviewed by M. V. Joshi 35.156
- Gītā : The Science of Living* by Jayantilal Jariwala, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1984, pp. I - X - VII + 1-433, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 35.356
- Glimpses of Health and Medicine in Mauryan Empire* (with Bibliography and Index) by D. V. Subba Reddy, Pub. by Upgraded Dept. of History of Medicine, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad, pp. 97, 1966, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by V. Srinivasan 26.107

- (The) Glimpses of Indological Heritage* by Uma Deshpande, Pub. by Good Companions, Usha Kiran Bldg., Raopura Road, Baroda, pp. X + 56 + 90, Price : Rs. 75/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 39.271
- Global History of Philosophy, Vol. I* by John C. Plott, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi (The Axial Age), pp. xx + 240, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by S. H. Divetia 27.124
- God Revealed* Written and Pub. by Shri Purushottam J. Parikh, 10, Sujata Society, Gotri Road, Baroda-390 015, pp. xii + 66, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 36.322
- Gods, Sages and Kings, Vedic Secrets of Ancient Civilization* by David Frawley, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. 316, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.129
- (A) Grammar of the Pure and Mixed East India Dialects* (Original Ed. 1801; 3rd enlarged Ed. 1988) by Herasim Lebedeff, Firma KLM Private Ltd., Calcutta, Price : Rs. 120/-  
 – Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 37.361
- Gujarātī Bhāṣānū Aitihasik Vyākaraṇa* by Harivallabh Bhayani, Pub. by Gujarat Sahitya Akadami, Gujarat State, Daftar Bhandar, Sector-I, Gandhinagar - 382 017, pp. 20 + 464, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by Bharati Modi 39.147
- Hanumān in the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki and the Rāmācaritaṃnāsa of Tulasī Dāsa* by Catherine Ludvik, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1994, pp. xiii + 157, Price : Rs. 140/- (Cloth bound) Rs. 85/- (Paper bound)  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 44.223
- Haribhadra's Yoga Works and Psychosynthesis* by S. M. Desai, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, pp. 6 + 96, Price : Rs. 16/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 34.112
- Haṭhayogaratnāvalī of Śrīnīvāsabhaṭṭa Mahāyogīndra* by M. Venkata Reddy, Pub. by Ramakrishna Reddy, Arth amaru, 533 351, East Godavari, District, (A.P.), India, First Edition : 1982, pp. xii + 68 + 176, Price : Bound Rs. 50/- £ 8/-, \$ 10/-; Paper Rs. 35/-, £ 6/-, \$ 8/-  
 – Reviewed by A. J. Rawal 33.200

- Hermann Lommel, Kleine Schriften*, Herausgegeben Von Klaus L. Janert, Wiesbaden, Steiner 1978, (Glasenapp-Stiftung 16) pp. xx + 626, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by Helmut Eimer 31.325
- Hermeneutics & Language in Pūrva-mīmāṃsā : A Study in Śābara Bhāṣya* by Othmar Gächter, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, Varanasi, Patna, 1983, pp. X + 164, Price : Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 33.364
- Hermeneutics, Holography and Indian Idealism : A Study of Projection and Gaudapāda's Māṇḍūkya-kārikā*, by Stephen Kaplan, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1987, pp. xii + 147, Price : Rs. 90/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.130
- Highways and Byways of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit* by MM. Prof. S. Kuppu Swami Shastri, Pub. by Kuppu Swami Shastri Research Institute, Madras, pp. 78 + 16, Price : Rs. 25/-  
– Reviewed by V. S. Lele 45.128
- (The) Hindi Biography of Dādūdayāl* Ed. by Winand M. Callewaert, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1988, pp. 178, Price : Rs. 110/-  
– Reviewed by R. G. Sharma 38.187
- (The) Hindi Oral Epik Lorikayan* (The Tale of Lorik and Chanda) by Shyam Manohar Pandey, Pub. by Sahitya Bhavan Pvt. Ltd., Allahabad, First Edition, 1987, pp. iii + 74 + 613, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by R. G. Sharma 40.163
- Hinduism : A Select Bibliography* Ed. by Satyaprakash, Comp. Syed Mohammad Ali and H. S. Sharma, Pub. by Indian Documentation Service, Gurgaon - 122 001, Haryana, First Edition, 1984, pp. iii + 352, Price : Rs. 275/- , \$ 55/-, £ 27.50/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 35.148
- Hindu Mysticism* by S. N. Dasgupta, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-7, 1976, pp. xx + 168, Price : Rs. 25/- (Cloth Bound), Rs. 15/- (Paper back).  
– Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 28.2\*.61

- Hindu Spirituality : Vedas Through Vedānta*, Ed. by Krishna Śivaraman, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. xlv + 47, Price : Rs. 190/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 46.115
- History of Gujarat*, Vol. III by M. S. Commissariat, Pub. by Gujarat Vidya Sabha, Ahmedabad - 1, pp. 1047, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 – Reviewed by B. J. Sandesara 36.293
- (A) *History of Indian Literature*, Volume I by Maurice Winternitz; English Tra. by V. Srinivasa Sarma, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, Varanasi, Patna, 1981, pp. 603, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 33.199
- History of Sultanate Architecture* by R. Nath, Pub. Abhinav Publications, New Delhi, pp. xxvi + 121, pls. 156, line drawings 57, Price : Rs. 210/-, \$ 42/-  
 – Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 29.160
- History of Viśiṣṭādvaita Literature* by V. K. S. N. Raghavan, Pub. by S. Balwant for Ajanta Publications, P. B. 2194, Malkaganj, Delhi-110 007, 1979, pp. xx + 132, Price : Rs. 45/- \$ 9/-  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 31.326
- Humanism in Vedas (Vedo me Manavavāda)*, by Dilip Vedalkara, Pub. by Amar Bharati International, P.O. Box 212, Baroda - 390 001, 1982, pp. xxxii + 280, Price : Rs. 75/-, £ 8,000/-, \$ 18/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 33.360
- (A) *Hundred Devotional Songs by Tagore* Tra. by Mohit Chakrabarty, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1st Edition 1999, pp. 104, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by Saswati Sen 49.260
- Idealistic Thought in Indian Philosophy* by Suchita C. Divetia. Pub. by D. K. Printworld (P) Ltd., New Delhi-15, 1994, pp. xiv + 274, Price : Rs. 295/-  
 – Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 46.107

- (The) Idea of Ahimsā And Asceticism in Ancient Indian Literature* (Modern Text- Historical Analysis of Vedic Rituals with special reference Śramanism) by Bansidhar Bhatt, Pub. by B. J. Institute of Learning and Research, Ahmedabad, 1995, pp. vii + 98, Price : Rs. 78/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 47.154
- (The) Iliad, the Rāmāyana and the Work of Religion* (Failed Persuasion and Religious Mystification) by Gregory D. Alles, Pub. by The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, PA 16802-1003, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1994, pp. viii + 207, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 49.418
- India and Europe : An Essay in Understanding* by Wilhelm Halbfass, Pub. State University of New York Press, Albany, 1988, pp. xvi + 604, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 44.217
- (The) Indian Calender* by Robert Sewell and Sankara Balakrishna Dikshit (First Indian Edition), Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, Price : Rs. 475/-  
 – Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 46.287
- Indian Dialects : Methods of Philosophical Discussion*, Vol. I & II by Esther A. Solomon, Gujrat University, Ahmedabad-9, Pub. by B. J. Institute of Learning & Research, Ahmedabad-6, pp. xv + 950, 1976, Price : Rs. 120/-  
 – Reviewed by Anantalal Thakur 31.216
- Indian Kāvya Literature* : Vol. I; *Literary Criticism*, First Edition; 1972, pp. xx + 281, Price : Rs. 40/- Vol. II : *Origin and Formations of the Classical Kāvya*, First Edition, 1974, pp. 1-393, Price : Rs. 65/ ; Vol. III : *The Early Medieval Period* (Śūdraka to Viśākhadatta), First Edition, 1977, pp. 1-307, Price : Rs. 65/-, Vol. IV : *The Ways of Originality* (Bāṇa to Dāmodaragupta), First Edition : 1983, pp. xiv + 641, Price : Rs. 175/- by A. K. Warder, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Bungalow Road, Delhi-110 007.  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 35.362

- Indian Society, Religion and Mythology* by A. J. Rawal, Pub. by D. K. Publications, Delhi, pp. 360, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by Sadashiv A. Dange 32.338
- Indian Studies*. Volume in Honour of Edward James Rapson, Ed. by J. Block, J. Charpentier, R. L. Turner, Pub. Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, Reprint Edition, 1985, pp. i + vi – 279-554, Price : Rs. 180/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 36.299
- Indrahaṁsa's Bhuvanabhānukēvalīcariya* Ed. by Muni Shri Ramanik-Vijayaji, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, May 1976, pp. 14 + 150, Price : Rs. 16/-  
 – Reviewed by P. M. Upadhye 27.60
- (The) Indus Script and the Rgveda*. Egbert Richter - Ushanas, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1997, pp. 194 + Bibl., Index, Price : Rs. 395/-  
 – Reviewed by Sadashiv A. Dange 49.245
- Influence of Nyāya Philosophy on Sanskrit Poetics* by Sweta Prajapati, Pub. by Paramamitra Prakashan, D. Pocket, 214 Dilshad Garden, Delhi, 1998, pp. xxii + 275, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 – Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 49.421
- Integral Non-dualism : A Critical Exposition of Vijñānabhikṣu's System of Philosophy* by Kanshi Ram, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. xiv + 189, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 46.309
- Introduction to Comparative Philosophy* by P. T. Raju, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. 364, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 41.116
- Isibhāsiyām* (A Jaina Text of Early Period) Ed. by Walther Schubring of the University of Hamburg, Pub. as No. 45 of the L. D. Series by the L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, 1974, pp. 4 + 12 + 171, Price : Rs. 16/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 33.194

- Is India Going to Bankrupt ?* by Jay Dubashi, Pub. by N. L. Shah, Bombay, pp. 17, Price : Rs. 10/-  
 – Reviewed by B. S. Kantawala 38.191
- Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa, I.* 1-65 Tr. and Comm. with a Study of Agnihotra and Prāṇāgnihotra by H. W. Bodewitz, pp. xix + 357, Leiden, 1973, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by C. G. Kashikar 26.202
- Jaina Darśana Kā Ādikāvya* in Hindi by Dalsukh Malvania, L. D. Series No. 76, April, 1980, pp. 39, Price : Rs. 8/-  
 – Reviewed by K. R. Chandra 31.323
- Jainism : A Select Bibliography* Ed. by Satyaprakash, Pub. by Indian Documentation Service, Gurgaon. Haryana 122 001. First Edition, 1984, pp. iii + 101, Price : Rs. 60/-, \$ 12/-, £ 8.-.  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 35.148
- Jain Philosophy and Religion* (English Translation of 'Jaina Darshana' by Muni Shri Nyāyavijayajī), Translated by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by Bhogilal Lehar Chand Institute of Indology, 20 KM. GT, Karnal Road, Delhi - 110 036 as BLII Series No. 12, 1st Edition 1998, pp. 25 + 469, Price : Rs. 450/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 49.237
- Jain System of Education* by Devendra Chandra Dasgupta, Ed. by Prof. Satya Ranjan Banerjee, Lala Sunderlal Jain Research Series, Vol. xii, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1st edition, 1979, 2nd reprint 1999, pp. 134, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 – Reviewed by Nilambar P. Deota 49.256
- Jain Theory of Multiple Facets of Reality and Truth (Anekāntavāda)* by Nagin J. Shah, BLII Series No. 13, Pub. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, B. L. Institute of Indology, Delhi, 2000, pp. xvi + 148, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 50.375
- Japuji - The Immortal Prayer Chart*, with a New English rendering, notes and comm. with the original text in Roman transliteration by Gurbachan Singh Talib, Pub. by Munshiram Manoharlal Pub. Prv. Ltd., New Delhi, pp. viii + 160, Cloth bound, 1977, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 – Reviewed by U. J. Sandesara 28.2\*.62

- Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's *Nyāyamañjarī (First Āhnika)* Ed. and Tr. by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, pp. 143 + 6, Price : Rs. 16/-  
 – Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 26.243
- Jayant Bhatta's *Nyāyamañjarī (Dvitiya Āhnika)* with Gujarati Translation, Ed. and Tr. by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009, pp. 10 + 190, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 29.155
- Jinaratna's Līlāvātī-Sāra (A Sanskrit Abridgement of Jineśvarasūri's Prakrit Līlāvātī-Kahā)* Ed. by H. C. Bhayani and Dr. N. M. Kansara, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1983, pp. 8 + 58 + 443, Price : Rs. 81/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 46.121
- Jineśvarasūri's Gāhārāyaṇakosa* Ed. by Pt. Amritlal M. Bhojak and Dr. Nagin J. Shah; L. D. Series 52, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad, 1975, Pages 16 + 104, Price : Rs. 12/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 41.385
- (The) *Journal of Oriental Research, Silver Jubilee Volume, 1981*, Vols. xxxx-xxxxi, 1970-71, 1971-72, Ed. by Smt. S. S. Janaki, Pub. by The Kupuswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras, pp. xxiv + 180, Price : Rs. 25/-  
 – Reviewed by Anantray J. Rawal 32.181
- (The) *Journey with Death* by Rohit Mehta, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi 6, 1977, pp. 117 + X, Price : Rs. 22/-  
 – Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 27.62
- Jyotirmīmāṃsā* of Nīlakaṇṭha Somayājī, Ed. by K. V. Sarma, Pub. by V. V. B. Institute of Sanskrit & Indological Studies, Punjab University, P.O. Sadhu Ashram Hoshiarpur, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by S. Parameswaran 30.307
- Kālī Pūjā* Tra. by Swami Satyananda Saraswati, Pub. by Devi Mandir Publications and Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1997, pp. 234, Price : Rs. 160/-  
 – Reviewed by Saswati Sen 49.452



- Kālī* - The Black-Goddess of Dakshineswar by Elizabeth U. Harding, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1998, pp. xix + 318, Price : Rs. 195/-  
 -- Reviewed by Saswati Sen 49.451
- Kāṇvaśatapathabrāhmaṇam* - Vol. I, Ed. & Tra. by C. R. Swaminathan, Pub. by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1994, Price : Rs. 300/-  
 -- Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 47.158
- (The) Kāvyaṇuśāsana of Acharya Hemachandra : A Critical Study* by A. M. Upadhyaya, Pub. by A. M. Upadhyaya, Ahmedabad, 1987, pp. i - xxiii + 532, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 -- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 37.372
- King Śūdraka and his Drama* by Biswanath Banerjee, Pub. by Collana di Studi Orientali del CESMEO, Torino, pp. 9 + 215, Price : £ 35/-  
 -- Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 45.276
- Knowledge Freedom and Language* by D. P. Chattopadhyaya, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1989, pp. x + 307, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 -- Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 41.389
- Kouhala's Līlāvāī-kahā* (Sanskrit : Līlāvāī-Kathā) Eng. Tra. by S. T. Nimkar, Pub. by Prakrit Vidya Mandal, C/o. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9 and Prakrit Jain Vidya Vikas Fund, 375 Saraswati Nagar, Ahmedabad-15, 1988, pp. 16 + 126, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 -- Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 46.306
- (MM. Prof.) Kuppaswami Sastri Birth Centenary Commemoration Volume, Part I (Collection of Sastri's Writing and a Kāvya on Him)* Ed. by Smt. S. S. Janaki, Pub. by the Kuppaswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras, 1981, pp. xiii + 228 + xlviii, Price : Not mentioned.  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 32.179
- (The) Kūrma-Purāṇa* Tra. and Annotated by Ganesh Vasudeo Tagare, Part I (First Edition, 1981), Part II (First Edition, 1982) in the "Ancient Indian Tradition and Mythology" Series as Volume 20 and Volume 21, Ed. by J. L. Shastri, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, Varanasi, Patna, pp. xlvī + 336 (Vol. I), 337-632 (Vol. II), Price : Not mentioned.  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 33.203

- Kusumāñjali-Kārikā Vyākhyā* Ed. by Shrinivasa Sastri, Pub. by Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, pp. 23 + 90, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 26.205
- Laghutattvasphota of Amṛtacandrasūri* Ed. by Padmanabh S. Jaini, Prof. of Buddhist Studies, University of California, Berkeley, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009, 1978, pp. 40 + 258, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by N. M. Kansara 30.313
- Language Variation in South Asia* by William Bright, Pub. by Oxford University Press, Oxford House, Post Box 31, Bombay-400 039, N. Y., 1990, pp. xiv + 170, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 39.145
- Lātyāyana-Śrauta-Sūtra* Critically Ed. and Tra. by Dr. H. G. Ranade, Pub. by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi in Association with Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi-110 007 I.G.N.C.A.K.M.S. Vols. 27, 28, 29 (Vol. I, II & III), pp. xxiv + 1266, Price : Rs. 2200/- (Per Set)  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 49.411
- Legends in Purāṇas* by S. G. Kantawala, Pub. by the Rashtriya Sanskrit Samsthan, A-40, Vishal Enclave, Raja Garden, New Delhi - 27, 1995, pp. iv + 139, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 46.311
- Life and Thought of Śaṅkarācārya* by Govind Chandra Pande, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1994, pp. xv + 384, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 46.107
- Life as Yoga* by Vimala Thaker, Tra. by Devendra Singh, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-7, Varanasi-Patna, pp. 286, Price : Rs. 50/- (Cloth Bound) and Rs. 35/- (Paper Back)  
 – Reviewed by Arun N. Thakar 31.105
- Literary and Historical Studies in Indology* by V. V. Mirashi, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Bungalow Road, Jawaharnagar, Delhi-110 007, pp. xiv + 277 + 16, Price : Rs. 55/-  
 – Reviewed by T. G. Mainkar 26.344

- (The) Logic of the Intermediate Causal Link* by Dr. V. N. Jha, Pub. Sri Satguru Publications, Indological and Oriental Publisher, 4015 Shaktinagar, Delhi, 1986, pp. 1 + xxiv + 73, Price : Rs. 75/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 36.307
- Love and Sympathy in Theravada Buddhism* by Harvey B. Aronson, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007, 1980, pp. viii + 127, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by Nitin J. Vyas 31.101
- Madhusūdana Sarasvatī on the Bhagavadgītā* by S. K. Gupta, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Varanasi, 1977, pp. 16 + 344, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by Jaydev A. Jani 29.271
- Mahāmahopādhyāya Professor Kuppuswami Śāstrī Birth Centenary Commemoration Volume Part - II*, Ed. by Dr. S. S. Janaki, Pub. by The Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras, 1985, pp. xi + 320, Price : Rs. 95/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.249
- Mahāmudrā : The Quintessence of Mind and Meditation* by Takpo Tashi Namgyal, Tra. by Lobsang P. Lhalungpa, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. lxii + 488, Price : Rs. 325/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 46.119
- Mahāsubhāṣitasāṅgraha*, Compiled by Ludwik Sternbach, Vol. VI, Subhāṣitas Nos. 9980-11491 (Kum to Kai), Ed. by S. Bhaskaran Nair, Pub. by Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, 1987, pp. xiv + 2663-3238, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 – Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 43.258
- Mahāyāna Buddhist Meditation : Theory and Practice*, Ed. by Minoru Kiyota, assisted by Elvin W. Jones, Pub. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1991, pp. xv + 314, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.380

- Mahishasuramardini in Indian Art* by Shantilal Nagar, Pub. by Aditya Prakashan, New Delhi, pp. i - xxiii + (xv + xx) + 264 = 284 with 82 Plates, Price : Rs. 450/-  
 – Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 37.366
- Mallanāga Vātsyāyana Das Kāmasūtra* Ed. and Pub. by Klaus Mylius, Grosse Maerker Str., 13, Halle (Sadle) DDR 4029, pp. 198, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Dipak Bhattacharya 39.277
- Mallināthamanīṣā (-Mañjūṣā in Preface) :* Ed. and Pub. by Dr. P. G. Lalyc, Head, Department of Sanskrit, Osmania University, Hyderabad (A.P.), 1981, First Edition, pp. 164, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 – Reviewed by J. A. Jani 35.159
- Mammaṭa's Kāvya prakāśa (I - VI)* with Sāradīpikā of Guṇaratnagani, Ed. by T. S. Nandi, Pub. by Gujarat Univeristy, Ahmedabad, pp. 7 + xi + 408, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by J. A. Jani 30.146
- Man, Society and Nature* Ed. by P. Banerjee and S. K. Gupta, Pub. by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, in Association with M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. 200, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by M. Sree Devi Xavier 38.181
- (The) Mantra Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of Āpastambhins* Ed. by M. Winternitz, Pub. by Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi-110 007, Distributed by Indian Books Centre, Delhi-110 007, 1915, pp. xlx + 109, Price : Rs. 70/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 41.115
- Marāṭhawādā Saṁsōdhana Maṇḍala, Vārṣika* (in Marathi) 1974, Ed. by S. G. Joshi, Pub. by Ramakrishna Ramachandra Prakashana, Osmanabad, pp. 324, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Sadashiv A. Dange 26.207

- Marathyanchya Itihasachi Sadhane (Portuguese Records Vol. II)*, Chief Editor-  
P. S. Pissurlenkar, Ed. - Tra. S. S. Desai, Pub. Maharashtra Rajya  
Sahitya-Sanskriti Mandal, Sachivalaya, Mumbai - 400 032, First Edition,  
1974, pp. 6 + 294, Price : Rs. 12-50 ps.  
- Reviewed by M. K. Bapat 28.3-4\*.188
- Māyā Divine and Human* by Teun Goudriaan, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass,  
Jawaharlal Nagar, Delhi-110 006, pp. xiv + 516, Price : Rs. 100/-  
- Reviewed by Ram Murti Sharma 29.158
- (The) Meaning of Tenses and Moods : The Text of Kaundabhaṭṭa's Lakārārtha-  
nirṇaya* with Introduction, Eng. Tra. and explanatory notes by Jayashree  
A. Gune, Pub. Deccan College, P. G. & Research Institute, Poona-6, March,  
1978, pp. 216, Price : Rs. 40/-  
- Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 28.3-4\*.184
- Meditation Differently : Phenomenological Psychological Aspects of Tibetan  
Buddhist (Mahamudra and SŊing-thig) Practices from Original Tibetan  
Source* by Herbert Guenther, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992,  
pp. xvi + 210, Price : Rs. 135/-  
- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.379
- (The) Merchant-Warrior Pacified - The VOC (The Dutch East India Company)  
and Its Changing Political Economy in India : by George D. Winus and  
Marcus P. M. Vink*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 1991, pp. viii + 201,  
Price : Rs. 225/-  
- Reviewed by B. S. Kantawala 41.129
- (The) Mers of Saurashtra : A Profile of Social, Economic and Political Status  
by Harshad R. Trivedi*, Pub. by Devika Publications, Delhi, 1999,  
pp. 10 + 326 + One map, 10 photos, 34 Illustrations & 42 Tables,  
Price : Rs. 800/-  
- Reviewed by Rasesh Jamindar 47.320
- (The) Metaphysic of Experience in Advaita Vedānta. (A Phenomenological  
Approach)* by Debabrata Sinha, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi,  
Varanasi, Patna, 1983, pp. i + xxiv + 150, Price : Rs. 70/-  
- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 35.152

- Modern Literary Nepali*, An Introductory Reader by Michael J. Hutt., Pub. by Oxford University Press, Delhi, 1997, pp. xv + 286, Price : Rs. 345/-  
– Reviewed by M. P. Pathak 46.318
- Mohabhangam* : Sanskrit Mahākāvya composed by Rasik Vihari Joshi, Pub. by University of Jodhpur, Rajasthan, 1st Edn., pp. v + 100, 1978, Price : Rs. 30/-  
– Reviewed by R. S. Nagar 30.323
- Mokṣa in Jainism According to Umāsvāti* by Robert J. Zydenbos, Pub. Franz Steiner Verlag, Wiesbaden, 1983, pp. i + x + 182, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 35.358
- Monuments of Delhi* by R. Nath, Pub. Ambika Publications, New Delhi, under the auspices of the Indian Institute of Islamic Studies, pp. xxiv + 108 + 10 with 44 illustrations and 58 inscriptions, Price : Rs. 180/-  
– Reviewed by V. S. Pramar 28.3-4\*.186
- Moral Dilemmas in the Mahābhārata* Ed. by B. K. Matilal, Pub. by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, in Association with Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1989, pp. xiv + 157 Price : Rs. 95/-  
– Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 40.331
- More Documents of Jaina Paintings and Gujarati Paintings of Sixteenth and Later Centuries* by U. P. Shah, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1976, pp. 28, pls. 88, Price : Rs. 76/-  
– Reviewed by Ratan Parimoo 27.12
- More Studies in Sanskrit Sāhitya-Śāstra* by V. M. Kulkarni, Pub. by Saraswati Pustak Bhandar, Ahmedabad, 1993, pp. 211. Price : Rs. 250/-  
– Reviewed by R. S. Betai 46.125
- Mūlamādhyamakakārikā of Nāgārjuna : The Philosophy of The Middle Way* by David J. Kulupahana, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass Pvt. Ltd., Delhi, 1991, pp. xviii + 412 Price : Rs. 175/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.200
- Mysticism in Shaivism and Christianity* Ed. by Bettina Bäumer, Pub. by D. K. Printworld (P.) Ltd., New Delhi, 1997, pp. xvi + 365, Price : Rs. 450/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 47.318

- Mythological and Ritual Symbolism* (A Study with Reference to the Vedic and Tāntric Agni) by Dipak Bhattacharya, Pub. by Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38 Bidhan Sarani, Calcutta-700 006, 1984, pp. X + 243, Price : Rs. 80/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 39.155
- Myths and Symbols in Indian Art and Civilization* by Heinrich Zimmer, Ed. by Joseph Campbell, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1990, pp. xiv + 218, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 40.328
- Myths of Creation* by Dr. S. S. Dange, Pub. by G. M. Rajarshi, Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Bombay-400 032, 1987, pp. 8 + 74, Price : Rs. 25/-  
 – Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 43.256
- Nāgārjuna-Mūla* [ - ] *Modhyamaka* [ - ] *Kārikāḥ* Ed. by J. W. De Jong, The Adyar Library Series Vol. 109, Pub. by the Adyar Lib. & Res. Centre, Adyar, Madras-600 020, 1977, pp. i-vi + 43 [= Sanskrit Text in Roman Script] + 45-57 (Kārikā Index) Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Biswanath Bhattacharya 31.217
- Nāgārjunāna : Studies in the Writings and Philosophy of Nāgārjuna* by Chr. Lindtner, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. 327, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.93
- Nāma Japa : Prayer of the Name in the Hindu and Christian Traditions* by Vandana Mataji, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. xiv + 268, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 47.156
- (The) Narasimha-Purānam - A Study* by Siddheswar Jena, Pub. by Nag Publishers, Delhi-110 007, pp. x + 323 + xii, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 39.141
- Narasimha Purānam* (Text with English Translation and Notes) by Siddheswar Jena, Pub. by Nag Publishers, Delhi, pp. 24 + 672 + liv, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 45.120
- National Thought and the Colonial World : A Derivative Discourse* by Partha Chatterjee, Pub. by Oxford University Press, Oxford House, P.O. Box No. 31, Mumbai - 39, pp. viii + 181, Price : Rs. 195/-  
 – Reviewed by Nalin Anadkat and Lajwanti Chatani 46.299

- Natural Science of the Ancient Hindus* by Surendranath Dasgupta, Pub. by Indian Council of Philosophical Research and Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1987, pp. x + 99, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 44.215
- Navamuktāśatakam-Paṇḍya-Chola-Chera-Rājānī Praśastih* : Pearls Thrice Hundred Eulogies on the Pāṇḍya, Cola and Cera Princes, Tra. by A. V. Subramanian, Pub. by The Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Mylapore, Madras - 600 004, 1993, pp. xxviii + 120 + 2, Price : Rs. 85/-  
 – Reviewed by Valli Maragath 43.140
- New Archaeology, its Scope and Application to India* D. N. Majumdar Lectures, 1974 Ed. by H. D. Sankalia, Pub. Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, Lucknow, pp. 122, figs. 9, Pl. 15, Price : Rs. 28/-  
 – Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 28.3-4\*.186
- Nirukta Notes Series II* by M. A. Mehendale, Pub. Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune-411 006, pp. 80, Price : Rs. 20/-, £ 7/-  
 – Reviewed by A. D. Shastri 29.267
- Nītidviṣaṣṭikā of Sundarapāṇḍya* : Critically Ed. by S. Jayasree, Pub. by the Adyar Library and Research Centre, Adyar, Madras, 1984, pp. XXV + 87, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by R. I. Nanavati 34.278
- Nityasūtre* by S. M. Bhatkhande, Pub. by Balayogi Shri Sadananda Maharaj Ashram Sansthan, Tungareashvar Parashuram Kunda, Ta. Vasai, pp. vi + 122, Price : Rs. 35/-  
 – Reviewed by Vijayanti Shete 45.125
- Non-Renunciation : Themes and Interpretations of Hindu Culture* by T. N. Madan, Pub. by Oxford University, YMCA Library Bldg. Jaisingh Road, Delhi, 1987, pp. xii + 184, Price : Rs. 120/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 39.143
- Nyāyakusumāñjalivikāśah of Gopīnātha Maunī* Ed. by Ramachandra Dwivedi, Pub. by Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Jaipur, pp. 24 + 204, Price : Rs. 70/-  
 – Reviewed by R. K. Panda 45.130



- Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā of Vācaspatimiśra* Ed. by Anant Lal Thakur, Pub. by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi, 1996, pp. xiii + 709  
Price : Rs. 800/-  
– Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 47.161
- Oaths and Ordeals in Dharmaśāstra* by Dr. S. N. Pendse, Pub. by the Department of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit, Faculty of Arts, the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara, First Edition, 1985, pp. x + 302, Price : Rs. 72/-  
– Reviewed by Prabhakar Shastri 36.303
- On Living in a Revolution and Other Essays* by M. N. Srinivas, Pub. by Oxford University Press, Delhi, 1992, pp. xi + 209, Price : Rs. 225/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 44.211
- Orientalism, Poetry and the Millennium : The Checkered Life of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed (1751-1830)* by Rosane Rocher, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1983, pp. vii + 354, Price : Rs. 350/-  
– Reviewed by G. N. Devy 34.110
- Our Eternal Heritage* by Uma S. Deshpande, Pub. The M. S. University of Baroda, Vadodara, 2002, pp. i-viii + 1-203; Price : Rs. 248/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 50.371
- Padāntare* (in Gujarati) by Dr. Rajendra I. Nanavati, Pub. by M. S. University of Baroda, Vadodara, 1992, pp. 117, Price : Rs. 43/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 43.133
- Pancharatra Samhita and Early Vaishnava Theology* by Matsubara, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xix + 286, Price : Rs. 250/-  
– Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 45.268
- Paṇḍitarāja Jagannātha's Rasa-gaṅgādhara (Part - I) - The Stream of Bliss*, by Shankaraji Jha, Pub. by Mithila Prakashan, Chandigarh, New revised edition, 1998, pp. v + 210, Price : Rs. 400/- (Hardbound) and Rs. 350/- (Paperback)  
– Reviewed by Sharmila Chatterjee 49.261
- Parāśarabhaṭṭa - His Contribution to Viśiṣṭādvaita* by S. Padmanabhan, Madras, Pub. by Shri Vishistadvaita Research Centre, 66, Dr. Rangachari Road, Madras - 18, 1995, pp. 252, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 47.159

- Pātañjala-Mahābhāṣya Mein Pratyākhyātasūtra-Eka Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana* by Dr. Bhim Singh Vedalankara, Pub. by Nirmal Book Agency : 1987, pp. 37 + 34 + 508, Price : Rs. 175/-  
 – Reviewed by D. K. Gupta 37.369
- Pātañjala's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya Tatpuruṣāhnikā* (p. 2.2. 2-2. 2.23) Ed. with translation and explanatory notes by S. D. Joshi and J. A. F. Roodbergen (Publications of the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, Class C, No. 7), University of Poona, Poona-7, 1973, pp. 2 + xxiv + 52 + 270, Price : Rs. Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by George Cardona 26.328
- (The) Pathway of Non-Duality : Advaitavāda* by Raphael, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. xi + 88, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 41.119
- Patrāvalambanam of Śrī Vallabhācārya* : with various Commentaries, Ed. by Goswami Shyam Manoharji, Pub. by Shri Vallabha-Vidya Peeth, Kolhapur, pp. 503, Price : Free Distribution  
 – Reviewed by Uma Deshpande 45.274
- Perceiving in Advaita Vedānta* : Epistemological Analysis and Interpretation by Bina Gupta, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. 314, Price : Rs. 225/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 47.154
- Philosophical Enquiries* by Margaret Chatterjee, 1st Pub. by New Age Publihers Pvt. Ltd., Calcutta in 1968, reprinted by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1988, pp. x + 294, Price : Rs. 90/- (Cloth), Rs. 60/- (Paper)  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 39.282
- Philosophy in India : Traditions, Teaching and Research* by Satchidananda Murty, Pub. by Indian Council of Philosophical Research and Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1985, pp. xi + 237, Price : Rs. 90/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.252
- (The) Philosophy of Nāgārjuna as contained in the Ratnāvalī* by Heramba Chatterjee Sastri, Part I (containing the Text and Introduction only), Saraswat Library, Calcutta-6, First edition, 1977, pp. 103, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 – Reviewed by Biswanath Bhattacharya 30.310

- (The) *Philosophy of Nimbārka* by Mohan Agrawal, Pub. Smt. Usha Agrawal, Gali Manihar, Sadabad (Mathura), 1977, pp. iii + ii + ii + 150, Price : Rs. 40/-  
 — Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 29.274
- (The) *Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan* Ed. by Paul Arthur Schilpp, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. xviii + 883, Price : Rs. 575/-  
 — Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 46.313
- (A) *Pictorial Guide to the Religion Non-Violence* by Kurtt Titze, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, 1998, XII, 267 pp., 313 plates, 51 in Colour, 39 Maps and Plans, Appendix, Bibliography, Glossary, List of useful Addresses, Price : Rs. 2500/-  
 — Reviewed by W. Boll'ce 47.141
- (The) *Picture book Rāmāyana* an illustrated Version of Vālmiki's Story : Foreign and Comparative Studies/South Asian Special Publications 3, Ed. by H. Daniel Smith, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A., 1981, pp. xlii + 170, Price : Rs. \$ 13/-  
 — Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 36.308
- (The) *Poems of Tukaram* : Translated and rearranged with notes and introduction by J. Nelson Eraser and K. B. Marathe, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-Varanasi-Patna, Reprint Delhi, 1981, pp. 522, Price : Rs. 65/- (Cloth) and Rs. 45/- (Paper)  
 — Reviewed by Sushila G. Munshi 34.116
- Position and Status of Women in Ancient India (Seminar Papers) Vol. I* Ed. and Pub. by L. K. Tripathi, Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi - 221 005, 1988, pp. xii + 352, Price : Rs. 140/-  
 — Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 38.173
- Prācīna Ardhamāgadhī Kī Khoja Mem* (In Hindi) by K. R. Chandra, Prākṛit Jaina Vidyā Vikāsa Fund, Ahmedabad - 380 015, 1991, pp. 20 + 112 + 1 Photo-plate, Size 21 x 13.7 Cms., Price : Rs. 32/-  
 — Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 40.333

- Pradyumnakumāra-Caupāi of Vācaka Kamalāśekhara* Ed. by Mahendra B. Shah, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, pp. 90 + 94, Price : Rs. 8-90 ps.  
— Reviewed by Vidhatri Vora 29.285
- Prākṛta-Hindi Kośa* - (in Hindi) Compiled by Dr. K. R. Chandra, Pub. Jointly by the Prākṛta Jaina Vidyā Vikāsa Fund, Ahmedabad-15 and the Pārśvanātha Vidyāśrama Research Institute, Varanasi - 5, 1987, pp. 16 + 90, Price : Rs. 120/-  
— Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 41.125
- Pratidhvaniḥ* by Dr. Ravindra Panda, Pub. by Utkal Sahitya Samaj, Prayag, 1996, pp. xiv + 72, Price : Rs. 50/-  
— Reviewed by Harshdev Madhav 49.255
- Prehistoric Champaner* by R. N. Mehta, M.S.U. Archaeology Series, No. 13, Baroda, 1977, pp. 37, Price : Rs. 18/-  
— Reviewed by H. D. Sankalia 28.2\*.57
- (The) Presence of Śiva* by Stella Kramrisch, Pub. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xii + 514 with an appendix and 32 plates, Price : Rs. 225/-  
— Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 37.367
- Privatization : Myths and Realities* by D. R. Pendse, Pub. by N. L. Shah, Bombay, pp. 35, Price : Rs. 10/-  
— Reviewed by B. S. Kantawala 38.191
- Professor Kane's Contribution to Dharmaśāstra Literature* Compiled and Ed. by S. G. Moghe, Pub. by D. K. Printworld (P) Ltd., New Delhi-15, 1997, pp. 380, Price : Rs. 500/-  
— Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 46.310
- Public Sector* by Gangadhar Gadgil, Pub. by N. L. Shah, Bombay, pp. 22, Price : Rs. 10/-  
— Reviewed by B. S. Kantawala 38.191
- Pūjā-A Study in Smārta Ritual* - by Gudrun Bühnemann, Pub. by The Director, Institute Für Indologie, Universität Wien, Universitäts-strasse-7, A-1010, Wien, pp. 253 + Appendix - 45 Price : Not mentioned.  
— Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 39.153

- Pulastyasmṛtisaṅgraha* Ed. by Krishna Kanti Gopal and Lallanji Gopal, Rishi Publications, 76, Chandrika Colony, Varanasi-221 010, 1992, pp. iii + 152, Price : Rs. 195/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 40.337
- Pure Yoga* by Yogi Praṇavānanda, Edited with Introduction by Tony Rodriguez and Dr. Kanshi Ram, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. xxii + 190, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.377
- (The) Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa with the Comm. of Mallinātha* Ed. by Gopal Raghunath Nandargirkar, fifth edn., Delhi, 1982, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi - 110 007, pp. 220 + 987, Price : Rs. 120/- (Cloth) & Rs. 100/- (Paper)  
– Reviewed by A. J. Rawal 33.369
- Rājasekharācī Kāvyaṁīmāṁsā* by Dr. Kamal Abhyankar, Pub. by Shree Vidya Prakashan, 250, Shanivar, Pune-30, pp. 260 + 23, 1992, Price : Rs. 90/-  
– Reviewed by V. S. Lele 43.138
- Rāmopākhyāna Kimvā Ādi Rāma-Carita* : Translated by K. K. Shastri, Pub. by Visva Hindu Pariṣad, Ahmedabad-22, 1975, pp. 22 + 51, Price : Rs. 2/-  
– Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 26.104
- Rasa Theory* by G. K. Bhat, Pub. by the Registrar, M. S. University of Baroda, Baroda, 1984, pp. viii + 70, Price : Rs. 29/-  
– Reviewed by Radhavaliabh Tripathi 35.145
- Rasikavinoda of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa*, Ed. Dr. Uma Deshpande, Shalākā Prakāshan, Andheri, Bombay - 400 058, 1989, pp. 150, 56 + 90, Price : Rs. 75/-  
– Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar 38.338
- Rathyāsu Jambū-varṇānām Śīrānām* (a Collection of Sanskrit Poems) by Harshadev Madhav, Pub. by Sanskrit Seva Samiti (M-4-'67-521, Shastrinagar), Ahmedabad-13, pp. 8 + 40, Price : Rs. 2/-  
– Reviewed by Rajendra I. Nanavati 36.312
- (Dr.) R. C. Hazra Commemoration Volume* (Selected Articles of the Late Dr. R. C. Hazra), Part I (Purāṇic and Vedic Studies), Pub. by All-India Kashiraj Trust, Fort, Ramnagar, Varanasi, First Edition, pp. xii + 528, Price : Rs. 150/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 37.183

- Reason and Tradition in Indian Thought : An Essay on the Nature of Indian Philosophical Thinking* by Jitendra Nath Mohanty, Pub. by Oxford University Press, New York, 1992, pp. x + 306, Price : Rs. 275/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.124
- Regional Seminar-cum-Workshop on History of Medicine in India* (Held on October 9, 10 and 11, 1970), Report by V. Ramachandra Rao, Pub. by the Registrar, Śrī Venkateśvara University, Tirupati, pp. 134, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by V. Srinivasan 26.109
- Religion - A Solution of Modern Problems* Ed. by Shanti Swarup Gupta, Pub. by Dharma Samaj Publication, Aligarh, pp. viii + 44 + 152, Price : Rs. 80/-  
 – Reviewed by S. H. Divetia 32.180
- (The) Religious Imagery of Khajuraho – Project for Indian Cultural Studies Publication IV* by Devangana Desai, Pub. by Franco-Indian Research (P) Ltd., Mumbai, 1996, p. 269, 224 Photographs, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Ratan Parimoo 46.292
- Religious Philosophy of Tagore and Radhakrishnan* by Prof. H. P. Sinha, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. 396, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 41.126
- Renunciation in Hinduism : A Medieval Debate, Vol. I, The Debate and the Advaita Argument, Vol. II, The Viśiṣṭādvaita Argument* by Patrick Olivelle, Vienna, 1986, pp. Vol. I, 156, Vol. II-193, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 44.215
- Restoration of the Original Language of Ardhamāgadhī Texts* by K. R. Chandra, Pub. by Prakrit Jain Vidya Vikas Fund, Ahmedabad, pp. 24 + 14, Price : Rs. 80/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 45.130
- Rgvedasarvānukramaṇī of Kātyāyana and Anuvākānukramaṇī of Śaunaka* Ed. by Umesh Chandra Sharma, Pub. Viveka Publications, Aligarh, 1977, pp. vi + 107, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 29.148

- (The) Rgvedic Family - Maṇḍalas : A Statistical Study* by M. D. Pandit, Pub. by University of Poona, Pune, pp. xii + 204, Price : Rs. 125/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 45.273
- Ritual and Speculation in Early Tantrism* Studies in Honor of Andre Padoux, Ed. by Teun Goudriaan State University of New York Press, Albany, 1992, pp. xv + 359, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 42.198
- Rules and Regulations of Brahmanical Asceticism-Yatidharmasamuccaya of Yādava-Prakāśa*, Ed. and Tra. by Patrick Olivelle, Pub. by State University of New York Press, Albany, 1995, pp. 449, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 46.113
- Rūpacandravīracitā Rūpamañjarīnāmamālā* Ed. by Smt. Bhartiben Shelat, Pub. by Pranav Prakashana, C/6, Sabar Falts, Narayannagar Road, Paldi, Ahmedabad-380 007, pp. 56, 1983, Price : Rs. 12/-  
 – Reviewed by S. Y. Wakankar 32.342
- Sacrifice in India : Concept and Revolution* by Dr. Sindhu S. Dange, Pub. by Vivek Publications, Aligarh, 1987, pp. xvi + 218, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by R. N. Mehta 44.218
- Śaḍ-darśana (First - Khanda) : Sāṅkhya Yoga* by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by the Univ. Grantha Nirmana Board, Ahmedabad - 380 006, pp. 6 + 360, Price : Rs. 16/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 28.1\*.102
- Śaḍ-darśana (Second - Khanda) : Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika* by N. J. Shah, Pub. by the Univ. Grantha Nirmana Board, Guj. State, Ahmedabad - 380 006, pp. 16 + 608, Price : Rs. 28/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 28.3-4\*.179
- Sahajīyā cult of Bengal and Pancha Sakhā Cult of Orissa* by Shri Paritosh Das, Pub. by Firma KLN Pvt. Ltd., 257, B., B. B. Ganguly Street, Calcutta - 12, pp. xii + 68, Price : Rs. 80/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 43.253

- Samkhita - Taramgvai - Kathvā* An Early Abridgement of Pādalipta's Taramgavai with Gujarati translation, Ed. & Tra. by H. C. Bhayani, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Idnology, Ahmedabad-380 009, 1979, pp. 308, Price : Rs. 30/-  
 -- Reviewed by N. M. Kansara 32.340
- Sam̐skṛta Sāhitya Ko Islam Param̐parā Kā Yogadāna* Ed. by Radha Vallabh Tripathi, Pub. by Doctor Hari Singh Gour Vishva Vidyalaya (Sagar University), First Edition, 1986, pp. viii + 2 + 268, Price : Rs. 75/-  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 38.170
- Samvāda* Ed. by M. P. Rege, Daya Krishna, R. C. Dvivedi and Mukunda Lath, Pub. by Indian Council of Philosophical Research in Association with Motilal Banarasidass, Delhi, 1991, pp. xlviii + 221, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 -- Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 44.219
- (The) Śāṅkhāyana-Bṛāhmaṇa* (Containing the Original Sanskrit Text with Hindi Translation, Introduction and Appendices), Ed. & Tra. by Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai, Pub. by Ratna Publications, Varanasi 1967, pp. 44 + 290, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 38.345
- Śāṅkhāyana - Gr̥hyasūtra* (With Nārāyaṇa-Bhāṣya, Śāṅkhāyana-Gr̥hyasaṅgraha of Vāsudeva, Hindi Tra. of Sūtras, Introduction and Appendices) Ed. and Tra. by Ganga Sagar Rai,, Pub. by Ratna Publications, Varanasi, 1995, pp. 28 + 256 + 72 + 56, Price : Rs. 250/-  
 -- Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 47.151
- (The) Sanskrit Ranga Annual VII : 1972-79* by the Sanskrit Ranga, Madras- 4/79, pp. 176, Price : Rs. 15/-  
 -- Reviewed by Vijay Pandya 31.419
- Sanskrit Textual Criticism* by Vijay Pandya, Pub. by Parshva Publication, Ahmedabad, 2001, pp. 216, Price : Rs. 200/-  
 -- Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 49.437
- Santa Baheṇābāincā Gāthā Va Samikṣā* by Shalini Javadekar, Pub. by A. A. Kulkarni, Secretary, Prof. Dandekar Literature Publications Committee, Through Continental Publication, Vijayanagar Colony, Pune - 30, pp. 595, Price : Rs. 100/-  
 -- Reviewed by Uma Deshpande 40.325



- (The) *Sants Studies in a Devotional Tradition of India* Ed. by Karine Schomer and W. H. McLeod, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1987, pp. x + 472, Price : Rs. 300/-  
-- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 39.280
- Śaṣadhara Nyāyasiddhāntadīpa with Tīppaṇa by Guṇarāmasūri* Ed. by B. K. Matilal, Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, 380 009, 1976, Price : Rs. 45/-  
-- Reviewed by E. A. Solomon 29.152
- (The) *Sātavāhanas and the Western Kshatrapas : A Historical Framework* by Ajay Mitra Shastri, Dattsons, Nagpur, 1998, pp. 14 + 203 + 23 plates, Price : Rs. 495/-  
-- Reviewed by Rasesh Janiindar 47.149
- Sati (Historical and Phenomenological Essays)* by Arvind Sharma and Others, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xviii + 130, Price : Rs. 75/-  
-- Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 38.179
- Śaunakakārikā - A Medieval Treatise on Hindu Rites*, Critically Edited by Dr. Sulok Sundar Mohanty, Pub. by Medha Indological Publication, Jagatsingpur, Orissa, 1st Edition 1999, p. xxii + 356, Price : Rs. 250/-  
-- Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 49.431
- Saundaryalaharī* by V. K. Subramanian, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 006, 1977, pp. x + 112, Price : Rs. 30/- (Cloth bound), Rs. 20/- (Paper bound)  
-- Reviewed by J. A. Jani 29.151
- Sawai Jai Singh and His Astronomy* by Virendra Nath Sharma, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, Price : Rs. 245/-  
-- Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 46.287
- (The) *Science and Logic of the Absolutely Pure* by Late Thakur D. Sharma, Pub. by G. I. Corporation, U.S.A., 1999, pp. xxvi + 357, Price : US \$ 50/-  
-- Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 49.417
- Secondary Tales of The Two Great Epics* by Rajendra I. Nanavati, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad, 1982, pp. i - xii + 194, Price : Rs. 50/-  
-- Reviewed by E. A. Solomon 35.139

- Select Bibliography of Rāmāyaṇa - related Studies*, Ananthacharya Indological Research Institute Series No. XXI, Compiled by H. Daniel Smith, Pub. by Ananthacharya Indological Research Institute, Bombay - 5, 1989, pp. vii + 127 + ii, Price : Rs. 40/-  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 42.94
- Sexual Ethics in the Mahābhārata in the Light of Dharmaśāstra Rulings* by Bhakti Datta, Pub. by Asia Publications, Praed Street, London, 1979, pp. viii + 124 + 14, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 37.364
- Siddhāntabindu : Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's Commentary on Śrī Śaṅkara's Dasaślokī*, Tra. into English by K. N. Subramanian, Pub. by Rishi Publications, Varanasi, 1989, pp. xii + 109, Price : Rs. 130/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 41.123
- Sirī Jasadevasūri Viraiyaṃ Sirī Condappahasāmicariyaṃ* Ed. by Rupendra Kumar Pagariya, L. D. Series 122; Pub. L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009, 1999, pp. 24 + 214; Price : Rs. 250/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 50.369
- Sirī Sahajānanda Ghana Cariyam (Sanskrit : Śrī Sahajānandaghana Caritam)* by Bhanwarlal Nahata, Ed. by M. M. Chandra Prabhasagar, Pub. by Prakrit Bharati Academy, 3826 Yati Shyamaji's Upashraya, Motisimha Bhomiya Road, Jaipur, 1989, pp. 16 + 102 + 1 Plate, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by J. A. Thaker 46.307
- Śiva Temple and Temple Rituals* Ed. by S. S. Janaki, Pub. by the Kuppu Swami Shastri Research Institute, Madras, 1988, pp. xxvi + 208, Price : Rs. 50/- and \$ 8/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 44.216
- (The) Smith Āgama Collection : Sanskrit Books and Manuscripts relating to Pāñcarātra Studies : A Descriptive Catalogue* by H. Daniel Smith, Pub. Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A., pp. xxx + 204, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Nagin Shah 29.157

*Social and Cultural History of Ancient India* by MIL Bose, Pub. by Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi-110 059, 1990, pp. 163, Price : Rs. 150/-

— Reviewed by G. D. Shukla

42.203

*Ṣoḍaśa Granthāḥ* (Sixteen Works of Mahā Prabhu Śrīmad Vallabhācārya) Vol. I Gen. Editor : Goswamy Shyam Manohar, Śrī Vallabha Era 502, (A.D., 1979), Bombay, [Offset reprint of (1) Śrī Yamunāṣṭaka, pp. 61, (2) Bālabodha, pp. 43, (3) Siddhānta-muktāvali, pp. 76, (4) Puṣṭipravāha-maryādā, pp. 56, (5) Siddhānta-rahasya, pp. 67] Price : Not mentioned.

— Reviewed by G. V. Tagare

30.317

*Ṣoḍaśa Granthāḥ* (Sixteen Works of Mahāprabhu Śrīmad Vallabhācārya) Vol. II, Gen. Ed. : Goswamy Shyam Manohar, Śrī Vallabha Era 503, (A.D. 1980), Bombay, Price : Not mentioned.

— Reviewed by Y. K. Wadhwani

31.415

*Some Aspects of Advaita Philosophy* by Ram Murti Sharma, Pub. by Eastern Book Linkers, 5825, New Chandrawal Jawahar Nagar, Delhi - 110 007, First Edition; 1985, pp. xvi + 211, Price : Rs. 100/-

— Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

35.141

*Some Aspects of Indo-Iranian Literary and Cultural Traditions* Ed. by Suniti Kumar Chatterji and five others, Pub. by Ajanta Publications, Delhi, 1977, pp. 159, Price : Rs. 105/-

— Reviewed by Ram Gopal

28.3-4\*.181

*Some Minor Divinities in Vedic Mythology and Ritual* by J. R. Joshi, Pub. by Deccan College, Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona, 1977, pp. xii + 156, Price : Rs. 20/-

— Reviewed by N. M. Kansara

28.3-4\*.174

*Śrāvaka bhūmi* (Tibetan Sanskrit Works' Series, Vol. XIV), Deciphered and Ed. by Karunesha Shukla, Gen. Editor : Prof. Anantalal Thakur, Pub. under the Patronage of the Govt. of the State of Bihar, Gorakhpur, 1973, pp. 511, Price : Rs. 45/-

— Reviewed by Aruna Haldar

26.480

- Śrī Kavi Karṇer Pālā (Pālās of Śrī Kavi Karṇa)* Compiled and Ed. by Bishnupada Panda, Pub. by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi and M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1991, Four Vols. 1, 5, 6, 7, pp. 1 + cl + 1150, Price : Rs. 1200/- (for one set)  
 – Reviewed by Rabindra Kumar Panda 42.96
- Śrīmad Bhagavad-gītā. Gūḍhārtha-prakāśikā*, (The Spoken and Unspoken Thoughts of Shri Krishna and Arjuna). Chapter One, Interpreted in English Verse by Shivaram Devrao Ubhayaker, 15, Palace Road, Bangalore - 560 052, 1990, pp. 26 + 56, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 49.445
- Śrīmadbhagavadgītā with Gītārthasaṅgraha of Abhinavagupta (Part - I, II)* Ed., Dr. S. Sankaranarayanan, Pub. by Sri Venkateswara University, Oriental Research Institute, Tirupati, pp. ix + 348 (Part - I), pp. 360 (Part - II). Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Chitra P. Shukla 36.306
- Śrīmad Brahma-sūtrāṇubhāṣyam* Part III, Chapter II, Ed. Shri Goswami Shyam Manoharlalji, V. S. 2045, pp. 73 + 451, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by G. V. Tagare 38.336
- Śrīmad Brahma-sūtrāṇubhāṣyam* : Part IV, Chapter II, Ed. Shri Goswami Shyam Manohar, V. S. 2044, pp. 92 + 518 + Appendix pp. 29 + 12, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by G. V. Tagare 38.336
- Śrīmad Brahmasūtrāṇubhāṣyam* : Part V - Chapter IV. by Śrī-Vallabhācārya with Commentaries, *Bhāṣya-prakāśa* by Puruṣottama and *Bhāṣya-prakāśa- raśmi* by Gopeśvara, Ed. by D. V. Sanklia and others, Re-edited by Goswamy Shyam Manoharji, Pub. Śrī Vallabhavidyā-Peetha-Śrī Viṭhaleśa Prabhucaraṇāśrama Trust, Kolhapur, V. S. 2041, pp. 56 + 327, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by G. V. Tagare 36.291
- (The) 'Śrī Nārāyaṇavijayaḥ' A Sanskrit Biographical Epic by Balaram Panicker, Pub. by Author, pp. 262 + 257, 1971, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by N. M. Kansara 28.1\*.103

- Śrī Rāmakīrtimahākāvya* by Satyāvratā Shastri, Pub. by Moolamall Sachdev Foundation, Amarnath-Sachdev Foundation, Bangkok, Thailand, 1990, pp. i + xxvi + 530, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 40.156
- Śrī-Sureśvarācārya kṛta Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣya-vārtika* with Hindi Tra. introduction, notes & appendices by Radhey Shyam Shastri, Pub. by Meherchand Lachmandas Publications, Delhi, 1st edn. 1978, pp. 20 + 231, Price : Rs. 12/-  
 – Reviewed by Brahmadatta 31.318
- Śrī Tatva-sandarbhā of Śrīla Jīva Goswāmī* Ed. with Tra. in English and a Commentary by Satya Nārāyaṇa Dāsa together with Kundali Dasa, Pub. by Jīva Institute for Vaiṣṇava Studies, Śrī Śrīkṛṣṇa Balarāma Mandīr, Ramnareti, Vṛndāvan, Mathura, Dist. U. P. pp. 424, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 46.295
- (The) Śrīvācanabhāṣaṇa of Śrī Piḷḷai Lokācārya* Ed. (in Roman Script) with Eng. Tra. by Robert C. Lester, Pub. by the Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Mylapore, Madras - 600 004, 1979, pp. xii + 124, Price : Rs. 151/- (Lib. Edn. Rs. 18/-)  
 – Reviewed by V. K. S. N. Raghavan 31.98
- Śṛṅgāra-rasa-māṇḍana of Śrī Viṭṭhaleśa*, Ed. by G. V. Devasthali, Pub. Hon. Secretary, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona - 411 004, pp. xii + 36, Price : Not mentioned.  
 – Reviewed by N. K. Bambhania 29.268
- (Dr.) S. S. Janaki Felicitation Volume (The Journal of Oriental Research, Madras, Vols. LVI-LXII, 1986-92)*, Pub. by the Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras - 600 004, 1992, Ed. by Dr. K. K. Raja, Editor-in-Chief and others, pp. xxxvii + xvii + 440, Price : Rs. 175/- (India) \$. 30, £. 25 (Foreign).  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 43.123
- Story-tellers, Saints and Scoundrels*, Folk narrative in Hindu Religious Teaching by Kirin Narayan, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. xiii + 283, Price : Rs. 180/-  
 – Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 44.224

- Stress and its Management by Yoga* by Dr. K. N. Udupa, Ed. by Prof. R. C. Prasad, Pub. M/S. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1985, pp. i - xiv + 395, Price : Rs. 135/- (Cloth), Rs. 100/- (Paper)  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 36.295
- Studies in Indian Logic and Metaphysics* by R. V. Joshi, Pub. by Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1979, pp. 192, Price : Rs. 60/-  
– Reviewed by Surabhi Sheth 35.143
- Studies in Post-Śamkara Dialectics* by Ashutosh Bhattacharya, Pub. by Shri Satguru Publications, Delhi, II<sup>nd</sup> Edition, 1986, pp. xxii + 322, Price : Rs. 150/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.251
- Studies in Purāṇas* by S. G. Kantawala, Pub. by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan 56-57, Institutional Area, Janakpuri, New Delhi, 1999, pp. v + 206, Price : Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 47.323
- Studies in Sanskrit Sāhityaśāstra* by V. M. Kulkarni, Pub. by the Director, Bhogilal Laherchand Institute of Indology, Kanasano Pado, Patan - 364 265, pp. 200, Price : Rs. 60/-  
– Reviewed by Chitra Shukla 33.366
- Studies in Sanskrit Śāstras* by Dr. Rabindra Kumar Panda, Pub. by Paramamitra Prakashan, Delhi, 1998, pp. x + 197, Price : Rs. 440/-  
– Reviewed by Harsiddh M. Joshi 49.427
- Studies in the Dharmaśāstra* by Prof. Dr. S. G. Moghe, Pub. by Ajanta Books International, 1 - UB, Jawaharnagar, Bungalow Road, Delh-7, 1991, pp. 285, Price : Rs. 325/-  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 43.135
- Studies in the Pūrvamīmāṃsā* by S. G. Moghe, Ajanta Publication, 1984, pp. xvi + 268, Price : Rs. 150/-  
– Reviewed by V. N. Jha 37.185
- (A) Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī Part I*, by Nagin J. Shah, Ahmedabad, p. 122, Price : Rs. 90/-  
– Reviewed by Vasant Parikh 45.261

- (A) *Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī*, Part - II, by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by Dr. Jagruti Dilip Sheth, B-14, Dev-Darshan Flats, Nehru Nagar Char Rasta, Ahmedabad, Price : Rs. 225/-  
 – Reviewed by L. V. Joshi 45.263
- (A) *Study of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī : A Mature Sanskrit Work on Indian Logic*, Part - III by Nagin J. Shah, Pub. by Jagruti Dilip Sheth, B-14, Dev-Darshan Flats, Nehru Nagar Char Rasta, Ahmedabad, 1997, pp. 214, Price : Rs. 198/-  
 – Reviewed by Laxmesh Joshi 46.298
- (A) *Study of Taittirīya Upaniṣad* by Dr. Meena Pathak, Pub. by Bharatiya Kala Prakashan, 3611/5, Narang Colony, Trinagar, Delhi-110 035, 1999, pp. I to XVII + 219, Price : Rs. 400/-  
 – Reviewed by Sunanda Shastri 49.263
- (A) *Study of Tattvārthasūtra with Bhāṣya* with special reference to Authorship & Date by Suzuko Ohira, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad - 380 009, 1982, pp. x + 182, Price : Rs. 48/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 33.361
- Study of the Psychological Foundation of the Free Progress System* by Chandrakant P. Patel, Pub. by Shri Aurobindo Study Circle, Bokhira, Porbandar, 1986, pp. 290, Price : Rs. 70/-  
 – Reviewed by H. M. Joshi 38.343
- (A) *Study of the Sphuṭārthā Śrīghanā-cārasaṅgraha Tīkā* by Sanghasen Singh, Pub. K. P. Jayaswal Research Institute, Patna, 1983, pp. i-ii + 1-323, Price : Rs. 45/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 35.357
- Sūdras in Ancient India* by Sharma Ram Sharan, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007, Second Revised Edition, 1980, pp. xix + 383, Price : Rs. 90/-  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 33.203
- Sureśvara's Vārtika on Jyotiṣabrahmaṇa*, Edited, Translated and Annotated by K. P. Jog and Shoun Hino, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 2001, pp. i - xx + 774, Price : Rs. 950/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 49.240

*Sureśvara's Vārtika on*

- 1) *Saptāṇṇa Brāhmaṇa*
- 2) *Śiṣu and Mūrtāmūrta Brāhmaṇa*
- 3) *Yājñavalkya Dialogue with Ārtaḥhāga and others*
- 4) *Khila Kāṇḍa with Half-Verse Index. Book - I*
- 5) *Khila Kāṇḍa with Half-Verse Index. Book - II*

Edited, Translated and Annotated by Shoun Hino and K. P. Jog, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass (Pvt.) Ltd., Delhi, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, pp. xxii + 221, xx + 119, xxxiv + 552, xx + 244, 1-698, Price : Rs. 225, Rs. 150/-, Rs. 595/- Rs. 1100/- for Book I & II.

– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

49.413

- (1) *Survey of Hinduism* by Klaus K. Klostermaier, Pub. by State University of New York Press, Albany, pp. i + xv + 6 + 9, Price : \$ 18.95/- (Paper), \$ 56.60 (Cloth).

– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

45.122

- (A) *Survey of Post-Śaṅkara Advaita Vedānta* by Dr. S. A. Nachane, Ed. by Dr. Rabindra Kumar Panda, Pub. by Paramamitra Prakashan, Delhi, 2000 A.D., pp. 360, Price : Rs. 550/-

– Reviewed by A. G. Javadekar

49.235

- (A) *Survey of the Śuklayajurveda Pariśiṣṭas*, by C. G. Kashikar, Pub. by Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, 1994, pp. 71, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar

47.157

- Svayambhūdeva's Rīṭhaṇmicarīu (Harivaṇṣaparāṇa) - Part - III Jujhakaṇḍa* Ed. by Ram Sinh Tomar, Pub. by Prakrit Text Society, Ahmedabad-9, 1996, pp. 8 + 242 + 74, Price : Rs. 150/-

– Reviewed by J. P. Thaker

46.308

- (The) *System of Kṛt accentuation in Pāṇini and the Veda (Pāṇinīye Vede ca kṛtsvara-paddhatiḥ)* by M. D. Balasubrahmanyam, Kendriya Sanskrit Vidya-peetha, Tirupati, 1981, pp. 515 + xxxviii + xlv, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by George Cardona

34.269



- Tantrasaṅgraha* of Nīlakaṇṭha Somayājī with Yuktidīpikā and Laghuvivṛtti of Śaṅkara : Ed. by K. V. Sarma, Pub. by V. V. B. Institute, Punjab University, P.O. Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 1977, pp. 18 + 388, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by S. Parameshwaran 30.307
- Tārāyaṇa* : Edited by H. C. Bhayani, Pub. by Prakrit Text Society, Ahmedabad, 1987, pp. 8 + 18 + 80, Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by B. B. Trivedi 37.186
- (The) Tarka [ - ] rahasya* - Ed. by Paramanandan Sharsri, Tibetan Sanskrit Works Series No. 20, Pub. by Kashi Prasad Jayaswal Research Institute, Patna, 1979, pp. xxxiv [= Editor's Intro. + 111 [= Sanskrit Text] + 113 - 171 [= three Appendices] Price : Rs. 20/-  
 – Reviewed by Biswanath Bhattacharya 31.414
- Tat Tvam Asi* (That Thou Art), The Path of Fire According to Asparśayoga, by Raphel, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1992, pp. X + 122, Price : Rs. 150/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 43.132
- Technique of Indian Painting* by Ashok K. Bhattacharya, Saraswat Library, Calcutta, pp. 174, Ill.28, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 -- Reviewed by Ratan Parimoo 28.2\*.63
- Textual Correlation of Narasimha-purāṇa with other Purāṇas and Sanskrit Text* by Siddheswar Jena, Pub. by Nag. Publishers, Delhi, 1997, pp. viii + 2 + 118, Price : Rs. 72/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 47.152
- The Afghan Connection* by P. V. Pathak, Pragna Prakashan, Pen, Dist. Raigad, Maharashtra, 1999, pp. 8 + 88 + Illustrations and Plates; Price : Rs. 100/-  
 – Reviewed by Rasesh Jamindar 50.371
- The Essentials of Indian Philosophy* by M. Hiriyanna, Pub. N. P. Jain for Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007, pp. 1-199 + 201-216; Price : Rs. 150/- (Cloth), Rs. 98/- (Paper).  
 – Reviewed by B. N. Bhatt 50.376

- Thinking Ritually - Rediscovering the Pūrva Mīmāṃsā of Jaimini* by Francis X. Clooney S. J., Pub. by Institute für Indologie der Universität Wien, Universität Sstrasse-7, A-1010, Wien, pp. 294, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by Harsiddh M. Joshi 47.313
- Thus Spoke Kṛṣṇa* by Dr. Urmi Samir Shah, Pub. by Richa Prakashan, A2 Mahatma Gandhi Road, South Extension, Park I, New Delhi - 110 049, 1998, pp. 280, Price : Rs. 300/-  
– Reviewed by Harsiddh M. Joshi 49.241
- Tilak, Gandhi and Gītā* by D. K. Gosavi, Pub. by Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulpati K. M. Munshi Road, Bombay-400 007, 1983, pp. viii + 55, Price : Rs. 16/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 34.120
- Topics in Pali Historical Phonology* Ed. by Smt. Indira Yashwant Jungharc, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi-110 007, pp. xii + 192, Price : Rs. 60/-  
– Reviewed by Madhusudan Mallik 32.337
- Traverses on Less Trodden Path of Indian Philosophy and Religion* by Dr. Yajneshwar S. Shastri, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad, pp. vii + 292, Price : Rs. 120/-  
– Reviewed by Usha Brahmachari 45.278
- Treasures of Jaina Bhandaras* (L. D. Series 69) Ed. by Umakant Shah, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1978, pp. 60 + LXXII Plates + 96, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by Ratan Parimoo 30.138
- (A) Treasury of Jain Tales* Ed. by V. M. Kulkarni, Pub. by S. C. Education Research Centre, Ahmedabad, pp. 8 + 40 + 368 + 42 + 2 Plates, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by Jayant P. Thaker 45.118
- True Ayanāṃśa (Theory of Precession of the Equinoxes)* by K. Chandra Hari, Pub. by the Author, B-336, ONGC Colony, Chandkheda, Ahmedabad, 1994, Price : Rs. 50/-  
– Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 46.287

*True Rationale of Sūryasidhānta and Aryabhateeya* (Theory of Hindu Zodiac Yugas and True Ayanāmsā) by K. Chandra Hari (Zerox) 1995, Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar

46.287

*(The) Two Traditions of Meditation in Ancient India* by Johannes Bronk-horst, Pub. by Motilal Banarsidass Pvt. Ltd., Delhi, 1993, pp. xviii + 153, Price : Rs. 150/-

– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

42.92

*(The) Universal Faith* by M. S. Parkhe, Pub. J. A. Mondkar, Pancha Sadhana Prachar Kendra, Pune, 1978, pp. 170 + x, Price : Rs. 15/-

– Reviewed by Nitin J. Vyas

29.281

*(The) Upabrmhana and the Rgveda Interpretation* by T. G. Mainkar, L. D. Series 50, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009, First Edition, July, 1975, pp. 8 + 60 + 4, Price : Rs. 6/-

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

28.3-4\*.173

*(The) Upadeśavallī, The Bhaktimīmāṃsā. The Śivalīngarahasyam and The Sparśāsparśaviveka* by Rasik Bihari Joshi, Pub. by Pandit Rampratap Sastri Charitable Trust, Jaipur, 1997, pp. xiii + 116, xiii + 106, xviii + 74, xiv + 80, respectively, Price : Rs. 150/-, Rs. 150/-. Rs. 100/-, Rs. 100/- respectively.

– Reviewed by Sweta Prajapati

49.448

*Upaniṣadvākyamahākośa*, Vol. I and II by S. Gajanan Shambhu Sadhale, Pub. by Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, IInd Edition, 1987, pp. 24 + 352, (Vol. I) and pp. 353-724 (Vol. II), Price : Not mentioned.

– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

43.131

*Upaniṣad Yoga and Pātāñjalayoga A Comparative Approach* by Asoka Chatterjee Sastri, Pub. by the University of Calcutta, Calcutta, 1989, pp. x + 164, Price : 80/-

– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala

41.383

*Vācaspati's Contribution to Advaita* by V. N. Sheshagiri Rao, Pub. by V. L. N. Rao for Samvita Publishers, Jaynagar, Mysore-14, 1984, pp. 212, Price : Rs. 75/- (Special bound), Rs. 60/- (Ordinary).

– Reviewed by Uma Deshpande

39.152

- Vaḍḍārādhane : A Study* by B. K. Khadabadi, Pub. by Karnatak University, Dharwad (Research Publication Series : 38), May 1979, pp. 228, Price : Rs. 20/-, \$ 5, or £ 2/-  
 – Reviewed by H. B. Jain 30.139
- Vādirāja's Refutation of Śāṅkara's Non-Dualism* by L. Stafford Betty, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, pp. xxii + 218, Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by S. H. Divatia 28.3-4\*.183
- Vaidikadarśaneṣu Jñānam (Knowledge in Vedic Philosophies)* by Swami Atmanand Paramahansa, Pub. Rajaprakashanam, Varanasi, pp. i - ii, + क - छ + 1-3 + अ - स - 1-187 + 1-2; Price : Rs. 55/- in India, \$ 19.50 - in U.S.A.  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 36.295
- Vaidika Devatā (Udbhava aura Vikāsa)* (in Hindi) Dr. Gaya Charan Tripathi, Pub. by Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, Varanasi, First Edition, Part I and Part II combined, 1982, pp. 4 + 9 + 729 + 33, Student's Edition, Price : Rs. 50/-, Library Edition, Rs. 75/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 34.274
- Vaidika Gaṇita (Part I Guṇākāra)* by Late Svāmī Bhārati Kṛṣṇa Tīrtha Śāṅkarācārya, Marathi Tra. by Bapat, D. G. & Kulkarni Dileep, Pub. by D. D. Kulkarni, 1 Meghaduta Colony, Behind Peshave Udyan, Pune - 411 030, pp. 66, Price : Rs. 5/-  
 – Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 31.411
- Vaishnavism in Indian Art and Culture* (Collected Papers of the University Grants Commission National Seminar on : 'Impact of Vaishnavism on the Indian Arts'), Ed. by Dr. Ratan Parimoo with his assistants, Pub. by Books and Books, C4A/201 Janakpuri, New Delhi-110 058, pp. 468, 66 Illustrations on Art Paper, Price : Rs. 630/-  
 – Reviewed by Jagdish Shivpuri 36.316
- (The) Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads : With the Comm. of Śrī Upaniṣad Brahmayogin* Ed. by Pt. A. Mahadev Sastri, Pub. by The Adyar Lib. & Res. Centre, Adyar, Madras - 600 020, pp. 28 + 422, Price : Rs. 60/-  
 – Reviewed by J. A. Jani 31.219

- Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntaparamalaghumañjūṣā of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa* (Text with Tra. and Critical notes) by Kapila Deva Shastri, Pub. by Kurukshetra University, 1975, pp. 14 + 39 + 452, Price : Rs. 65/-  
 – Reviewed by George Cardona 26.470
- (The) Vākyapadīya of Bhartṛhari, Kāṇḍa II, Eng. Tra. with exegetical notes* by K. A. Subramania Iyer, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 006, 1977, Price : Rs. 40/-  
 – Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 29.148
- Vākyapadīya - Saṁbandhasamuddeśa - A Critical Study* (in Hindi) by Virendra Sharma, Vishveshvarnand Vishvabandhu Institute of Sanskrit & Indological Studies, Hoshiarpur (Punjab, India) Price : Rs. 50/-  
 – Reviewed by J. M. Shukla 31.316
- Vardhamānasūri's Jugāinimda-Cariya (SK. Yūgādhinendra-carita)* Ed. by Rupendrakumar Pagariya, Pub. by L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, 1987, pp. 8 + 30 + 280, Price : Rs. 60/-  
 – Reviewed by J. P. Thaker 46.123
- Vardhamānasūri's Maṇoramākahā* Ed. by Pandit Rupendrakumar Pagariya, Pub. by L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-9, Pages 339 and Index of Gāthās Pages 1-26 and Errata Pages 27-34, 1983, Price : Rs. 66/-  
 – Reviewed by P. M. Upadhye 34.279
- Vāstusāraprakaraṇam*, a Prakrit treatise on Vāstusāstra, Ascribed to Thakkura Feru, Tr. into English by Dr. R. P. Kulkarni, Pub. by Sanskrit-Sanskrit-Samshodhikā, Jñānaprabodhinī, Pune, 1987, pp. vii + 101, Price : Rs. 75/-  
 – Reviewed by Vijayanti Navangul 43.259
- (The) Veda and Indian Culture* by Kireet Joshi, Pub. by Rashtriya Veda Vidya Pratishthana with M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 006, pp. 1 + 115, Price : Rs. 4/-  
 – Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 45.123
- Vedalakṣaṇa : Vedic Ancillary Literature : A Descriptive Bibliography, Compiled* by K. Parameshwar Aithal, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1993, pp. vii + 755, Price : Rs. 750/-  
 – Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 46.112

- Veda-prāmāṇya-mīmāṃsā Tathā Ṛṣi Dayānanda* by Shrinivas Shastri, Pub. by Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 1981, pp. 423, Price : Rs. 50/-  
– Reviewed by Ram Gopal 32.168
- Veda Tathā Ṛṣi Dayānanda* by Shrinivas Shastri, Pub. by Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 1979, pp. 272, Price : Rs. 20-50 Ps.  
– Reviewed by Ram Gopal 30.300
- Vedic Concept of 'Field' and the Divine Fructification : A Study in Fertility and Sex-symbolism with special reference to the Rgveda* by Sadashiv Ambadas Dange, Pub. by the University of Bombay, 1971, pp. xiv + 236, Price : Rs. 25/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 27.122
- Vedic Mythological Tracts* (Select Writings) by R. N. Dandekar (Ed. by T. G. Mainkar), Pub. by Ajanta Publications, Delhi, 1979, pp. iii + 383, Price : Rs. 80/- (Full Cloth), \$ 15; Students Edition Rs. 45/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 31.97
- Vedic Śakhās* by G. S. Rai, Ratna Publications, Varanasi, 1990; pp. 1-144, Price : Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by P. H. Joshi and Sharmila Bagchi 50.380
- 'Vedic Texts; A Revision'* (Prof. C. G. Kashikar Felicitation Volume) : Editors, T. N. Dharmadhikari, R. S. Shastri and N. P. Jain, Managing Editor, S. S. Bahulkar, Pub. M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Pvt. Ltd., Delhi, 1st Edition-1990, pp. 23 + 134, Price : Rs. 200/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 42.195
- Vedic Themes* by G. K. Bhat, Ajanta Publications, Delhi-110 007, 1978, pp. viii + 120; Price : Rs. 35/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 30.296
- Vedic Traditions in Kerala* by E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma, Calicut University Sanskrit Series No. 8, Pub. Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut, Calicut, 1999, pp. 20, Price : Rs. 16/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 50.370

- (The) Vibrating Universe* by N. C. Panda, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1995, pp. xx + 418, Price : Rs. 107-60 Ps.  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 47.155
- Vicāra Aura Vivecana* by Vaman Keshav Lele, Pub. by Chaukhamba Rashtrabharati Granthamala, Varanasi, Prathama Samskaran, 1979, pp. 154, Price : Rs. 15/-  
– Reviewed by Subhash M. Dave 31.221
- Vilāpapañcikā* (A Pentologue of Lamentation) by Dipak Ghosh, First Edition, Pub. by the Author, Distributor, Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 38 Bidhan Sarani, Calcutta, pp. xxx + 39, Price : Rs. 10/-  
– Reviewed by S. G. Kantawala 40.161
- (The) Vīṇāśikhatantra* - A Śaiva Tantra of the Left Current, Ed. with an Introduction and a Translation by Teun Gourdriaan, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi-110 007; 1985, pp. viii + 162, Price : Rs. 75/-  
– Reviewed by P. M. Upadhye 36.301
- Visions of God* Narratives of Theophany in the Mahābhārata by James W. Laine, Pub., Institute für Indologie der University Wien, Sammlung De Nobili, pp. 304, 1989, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by M. M. Pathak 38.347
- Vyañjanā-vimarśaḥ* (A Critical Study of Vyañjanā) by Ravi Shankar Nagar, Kirori Mal College, University of Delhi, Pub. Vandana Prakashan, Delhi, 1977, pp. 290, Price : Rs. 60/-  
– Reviewed by Mukunda Madhav Sharma 29.269
- Warfare for Wealth* (Ed.) Ranbir Chakravarti, Firma KLM Private Limited, Calcutta, 1986, pp. 250, Price : Rs. 185/-  
– Reviewed by Saradha S. Srinivasan 38.350
- (The) Wealth of Sanskrit Manuscripts in India and Abroad* by K. T. Pandurangi, 132/4, III Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore - 560 011, Pub. by Author, pp. 42 + 16 + 8, 1978, Price : Rs. 20/-  
– Reviewed by S. Y. Wakankar 30.145

- Western Epitomes of Indian Medicine* : Collected and Edited by D. V. Subba Reddy, Pub. by Upgraded Dept. of History of Medicine, Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad, pp. 116, 1966, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by V. Srinivasan 26.110
- Who gains by Liberalisation ?* by Swaminathan, S. Anklesaria Aiyar, Pub. by N. L. Shah, Bombay, pp. 8, Price : Rs. 5/-  
– Reviewed by B. S. Kantawala 38.191
- (The) Wondrous Crest-Jewel in Performance* (Text and Translation of the Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi of Śaktibhadra with the Production Manual from the Traditions of Kūṭiyāṭṭam Sanskrit Drama), Ed. by Clifford Reis Jones, Introduction and Translation of Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi by V. Raghavan, Translation of Kramadīpikā by D. Leela A. Nambudripada and Betty Trye Jones, Pub. by American Institute of Indian Studies, Delhi pp. i - xxiv + 269, Price : Rs. 100/-  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 38.335
- (The) Word and the World* by Bimal Krishna Matilal, Pub. by Oxford University Press, Delhi, 1990, pp. xi + 190, Price : Rs. 175/-  
– Reviewed by D. D. Mahulkar 40.151
- Yajñapārśva A Pariśiṣṭa belonging to the Śukla Yajurveda ascribed to Kātyāyana*, Critically Ed. and Tra. with notes by C. G. Kashikar, Pub. by Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune, 1998, pp. xviii + 80, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by M. L. Wadekar 49.254
- Yajñapati Upādhyāya's Tattvacintāmaṇi-prabhā (Anumāna-Khaṇḍaḥ)* Ed. by Gopikamohan Bhattacharya, Pub. by Verlag, Der österreichischen Academic Der Wissenschaften, Wien, 1984, pp. 1-198, Price : Not mentioned.  
– Reviewed by R. T. Vyas 35.145
- Yāska-praṇītam Niruktam (Chapters I, II, IV, VII)* : Ed. by Dr. Vasantkumar M. Bhatt, Pub. Sarasvati Pustak Bhandar, Ahmedabad-1, 1st ed. 1982-83, pp. 8 + 228, Price : Rs. 40/-  
– Reviewed by Anant Rawal 36.314



*Yoga and Indian Philosophy* by Karel Werner, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass,  
New Delhi-110 007, 1977, pp. 192, Price : Rs. 40/-

— Reviewed by Anant Ganesh Javadekar

33.194

*(The) Yoga of Patañjali* with an Introduction, Sanskrit Text of the Yoga-sūtras,  
Eng. Tra. & Notes by M. P. Yardi, Pub. by Bhandarkar Oriental  
Research Institute, Poona, 1979, (Bhandarkar Oriental Series No. 12)  
pp. i + xii 350, Price : Not mentioned.

— Reviewed by Jaydev A. Jani

32.182

*Yogarātnamālā* by Nāgārjuna with the Vivṛtti of Śvetāmbarabhikṣu, Ed. by  
Priyavrat Sharma, Pub. by Chawkhamba Orientalis, Varanasi, India,  
pp. 17 + 53 + 3, Cloth-bound, Price : Rs. 10/-

— Reviewed by Jayadev A. Jani

28.2\*.65

*Yogasudhākara, A Commentary on Pātañjala Yogasūtra* by Parivrajaka Shri  
Sadashivendra Sarasvatī Avadhuta, with English Tra. by S.  
Kothandaraman, Pub. by Karkotaka Vayalore Trust, Madras, 1993,  
pp. x + 14 + 269, Price : Rs. 90/-

— Reviewed by R. T. Vyas

42.199

*(The) Yogasūtras of Patañjali* by Fernando Tola and Carmen Dragonetti, Tra.  
by K. D. Prithipani, Pub. by M/s. Motilal Banarsidass, New Delhi, pp. xxvi  
+ 200, Price : Rs. 110/- (Cloth), Rs. 75/- (Paper).

— Reviewed by N. V. Karbelkar

38.174

\*\*\*\*\*

## IV

### MISCELLANEOUS INDEX

#### OBITUARIES :

(Prof. Dr.) A. N. Jani – M. L. Wadekar	50.367
(Fr.) Adolf Esteller – Jashwanti Dave	33.373
(Shri) Amrit Vasant Pandya – R. N. Mehta	26.492
(Prof. Dr.) Bhogilal Jayachandbhai Sandesara – J. P. Thaker	43.117
(Dr.) C. P. Shukla – S. D. Parekh	32.191
(Shri) C. Shivaramamurti – Ratan Parimoo	32.355
(Fr. Dr.) Camille Bulcke, S. J. – P. Ponette S. J.	32.187
(Prof.) Charu Deva Shastri – Satya Vrat Shastri	36.325
(Prof.) D. D. Mahulkar – Bharati Modi	47.139
(Dr.) H. C. Bhayani – V. M. Kulkarni	47.311
(Prof.) H. D. Sankalia – K. T. M. Hegde	37.388

(Dr.) Herman Goetz – R. N. Mehta	26.112
(Paṇḍita) Jagannātha Śrīdhara Pade Śāstrī – J. P. Thaker	32.347
(Prof.) Jayadev Shukla – Vasantkumar Bhatt	36.333
(Dr.) Jivaraja Mehta – J. P. Thaker	28.2*.55
(Prof.) K. H. Kamdar – R. N. Mehta	26.348
(Dr.) K. Rishabh Candra – J. P. Thaker	44.403
(Prof. Dr.) K. T. M. Hegde – P. Ajithprasad	40.323
(Prof.) Kashinath Vasudev Abhyankar – J. M. Shukla	26.211
(Dr.) Keshav Pandurang Jog – M. D. Paradkar	47.140
(Prof. Dr.) L. Alsdorf – A. N. Jani	27.131
(Pandit) L. B. Gandhi – U. P. Shah	26.113
(Vidyābhāskara Paṇḍita) M. V. Upadhyaya – A. N. Jani	30.131
(Prof. Dr.) Madhusudan M. Pathak – M. L. Wadekar	49.401
(Shri) P. H. Joshi – S. Y. Wakankar	49.233

(Prof. Dr.) P. L. Vaidya – Umakant P. Shah	28.1*.96
(Prof. Dr.) P. M. Modi – Uma Deshpande	35.365
(Prof.) Paul Hacker – William Halbfass	28.3-4.*169
(Col. Prof.) R. C. Patel – R. C. Desai	38.195
(Prof.) Rajendra Chandra Hazra – S. G. Kantawala	32.189
(Prof.) R. N. Dandekar – S. G. Moghe	49.231
(Prof. Dr.) R. N. Mehta – V. H. Sonawane	45.257
(Dr. Miss) S. A. Nachane – A. N. Jani	30.293
(Prof.) Sadashiv Ambadas Dange – R. T. Vyas & R. I. Nanavati	47.137
(Prof. Dr.) Shridhar Bhaskar Warnekar – Radhavallabh Tripathi	47.141
(Dr.) Somabhai D. Parekh – R. N. Mehta	41.113
(Prof.) Sunil Kumar Chatterjee – Madhusudan Mallik	26.486
(Prof.) Suresh Sethna – V. V. Modi	34.125
(Dr.) Umakant P. Shah – Ratan Parimoo	37.375

(Prof. Dr.) V. Raghavan

— A. N. Jani

28.3-4\*.171

(Ācārya) Viṣṇudeva S. Paṇḍita

— Vasantkumar M. Bhatt

47.309

(Padmashri) Vishnu Shridhar Wakankar

— R. N. Mehta

36.331

(Mm. Dr.) V. V. Mirashi

— Bhagwan Singh Suryavanshi

34.285

#### SELECT CONTENTS OF ORIENTAL JOURNALS :

— P. H. Joshi

26.91, 192, 323, 464; 27.51, 112;  
28.1\*.88; 2\*.49; 3-4.\*161; 29.141, 261;  
30.122, 285; 31.92, 210, 310, 404;  
32.162, 331; 33.181, 353;  
34.103, 263; 35.131, 339;  
36.281; 37.173, 355;  
38.161, 329; 39.131, 263;  
40.143, 313; 41.105, 369;  
42.81, 189; 43.111, 243;  
45.99, 251; 46.101, 277;  
47.129, 303.

— Usha Brahmachari

49. 221, 389; 50.353.

#### SUPPLEMENTS :

Ānandakāvyam with Commentary by Ānanda Kavi (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 19)

— S. Y. Wakankar

45.1-16;  
46.17-32, 33-40;  
47.41-48;  
49.49-64;  
50.1-7.

- Bibliography of the Pañcatantra and Allied Literature (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 17)  
 – Pack Carnes 39.i-iii, 1-16;  
 40.17, 33.
- Cetovinodanakāvyam of Dāji Jyotirvid (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 16)  
 – P. H. Joshi and S. Y. Wakankar 36.1-16;  
 37.17-32, 33-48;  
 38.49-80, 81-102;  
 39. 1-20, 22-23, 103-108.
- Devīmāhātmyam with Commentary of Nilambarācārya (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 18)  
 – M. L. Wadekar 43.1-8, 9-40;  
 44. 41-80;  
 45. 81-108; 1-39.
- Index to Journal of the Oriental Institute, Vols. I - XXV (1951-76)  
 (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 13)  
 – Navinchandra N. Shah 27.1-185.
- Mahāvākyaḍarśa of Jayarāma Nāgara (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 15)  
 – R. T. Vyas 33.1-16; 34.17-32, 33-66, i - xxvii.
- Tilakamañjarīkathoddhāraḥ (M. S. U. Oriental Series No. 14)  
 – N. M. Kansara 28. 2\*.1-32; 3-4\*.33-48;  
 29. Suppl. 49-72;  
 30. Suppl. 73-96;  
 Suppl. pp. 31.97-120, 121-136, 137-153;  
 32. i - xxx.



# V

## ILLUSTRATION INDEX

Āinananda Rāgaputra of Mālkos (No. 26) -- Fig. 3	30.240-41
Ajanta-Apsarā (Cave No. 17) -- Fig. 15	26.296-97
Ajanta, Avalokiteśvara Padmapāṇi (Cave No. 1) -- Fig. 9	26.296-97
Ajanta (Cave No. 17) -- Lady at Toilet -- Fig. 4	26.296-97
(The) Ālasya Kanyā -- Fig. 1, Inside back cover page	36.1-4*
Ancient Indian Hand Mirrors	26.432
Ancient Theatre at Sītā Bengrā Cave, Rāngarh (Dist. Surguja, M.P.) -- Fig. 1	33.312
Asāvārī Rāgiṇī of Mogha (No. 75) -- Fig. 15	30.240-41
Ashlars of Laterite used in the Construction of the Kuṇḍavāva	
Plate - 6, Last Cover	38.3-4*
Aśoka leaves -- Fig. 10	40.112-113
Aṣṭottaraśataliṅga -- Rṣikeśa Temple, Pāṭaṇ -- Fig. 4, Inside Back Cover Page	33.3-4*
Barhut : Detail of Prasajit Pillar -- Fig. 5	26.78-79
Besnagar, Mātrkā (National Museum) -- 13	26.296-97
Bhairava -- Fig. 4, Inside Cover Page	36.1-4*
Bhairava, Pandreṭhan (Srinagar) -- Fig. 2 : Back Inside Cover Page	31.4*
Bhairava Rāga (No. 1) -- Fig. 4	30.240-41
Bhoja Step-well Inscription	31.382
(A) Broken Sculpture of Apsarā (Front View & Side View) -- Fig. 5	28.3-4*, 144-145
Budhi Chanderī Inscription of Raṇapāladeva	26.88
Buffalo -- Plate - 2,	36.236

(The) Bull and Sun, Sapawada Rock Painting – Back Side Cover Page	44.1-4*
(A) Bust of Viṣṇu (Kāvī arcas) – Fig. 4	26.188-89
Camel – Plates-5,	36.236-237
Cāmunda Pandrethan (Srinagar) – Fig. 4 : Front Cover Page	31.4*
Caturmukha Śivaliṅga, Kuśāṇa, 2nd Cent. A.D., Mathurā (U.P.) – Fig. 6	27.36-37
Caturmukha Śivaliṅga, Kuśāṇa, 2nd Cent. A.D., Mathurā (U.P.) – Fig. 8	27.37
Caturmukha Śivaliṅga, Pratihāra, C. 8th Cent. A.D., Tumain (M.P.) – Fig. 7	27.36-37
(A) Ceiling on Nṛtyamaṇḍapa, Moḍherā – Fig. 4, Inside Cover Page	35.3-4*
Champaner – Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) : – Plate No. II, Front Page	39.1-2*
Champaner – Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) : – Plate No. I, Last Cover Page	39.1-2*
Champaner – Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) : – Plate No. I	39.128
Champaner – Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) : – Plate No. II	39.128
Champaner – Coins of Mahmud Shah (III) : – Plate No. III	39.129
Clay-lined circular depression with Central cavities showing signs of baking at moderate temperatures – Plate-1	38.272 & 273
Clay-lined circular depression with Central cavities showing signs of baking at moderate temperatures – Plate-2	38.272 & 273
(A) Close-up of the inside Portion of the above furnace showing slag adhering to the Surface – Plate-12	38.272 & 273
(A) Close up showing Chisel and Negative impressions of the removed Circular block, Kakachia – Fig. 3	32.308-309
Coins found at Neopolis – Fig. 4	35.316-317
Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) from Ahmedabad : – Plate No. IV, Inside Back Cover	39.1-2*
Coins of Mahmud Shah (I) from Ahmedabad : – Plate No. IV	39.129



Colophon Pages from Rāgamālā – Figs. 1-3	30.233-34
Common tap slags from the large heaps on the bank of the Mohar River – Plate-10	38.272-273
Conjectural Restoration of the Diuri Temple – Fig. 2	29.137
Conjectured Postures on the Basis of Śilpa Texts – Fig. 16	26.296-97
Copper Harpoon (Baharia, Shahajahanpur, U.P.) – Fig. 1	26.440
Copper Hoards (Harpoon and Sword) from Baharia, Shahajahanpur, U.P. – Fig. 5	26.441
Copper Objects from Ganeshwar, Rajasthan	28.3-4*.160-61
Copper Plate Inscription from Dana : Pl. I – Fig. 1	31.84
Copper Plate Inscription from Dana : Pl. II – Fig. 2	31.84
Copper Sword from Baharia, Shahajahanpur, U.P. – Fig. 2	26.440
Daulatpur Inscription of Ābhīra Śvaradeva S. 254	28.2*.36-37
Depiction of R̥ṣyaśṛṅga Story from Rāmāyaṇa by Manohar – Painting I, II and III	48.259
Description of Megha Rāga	30.234
Details of Frieze - I – Fig. 2, between pp.	27.108-109
Details of Frieze - II – Fig. 4, between pp.	27.108-109
Details of Frieze - III – Fig. 6, between pp.	27.109
Devasthāna – Plate 8, between pp.	36.236, 237
Dīpaka Rāga (No. 42) – Fig. 8	30.240-41
Discovered from Gurāvarā in Mahendragarh District (Haryana) – Fig. 3	29.128-129
Discovered from Puṇāṇā in Gurgaon District (Haryana) – Fig. 5	29.128-129
Discovered from Sondha in Gurgaon District (Haryana) – Figs. 1-2	29.128-129
Discovered from Ujina in Gurgaon District (Haryana) – Fig. 4	29.128-129
Double faced Gaṇeśa (Junāgaḍha, Saurāṣṭra)	27.40

Durgā Temple (Front : East) – Pl. I	29.136-137
Durgā Temple (South Side) – Pl. II	29.136-137
Eastern Pillar of the Sabhāmaṇḍapa – Fig. 5, Inside Back Cover	35.3-4*
Ekamukhalinga – Śāmalāji (Gupta Period) – Front Cover Page	33.3-4*
Ekamukha Śivaliṅga in Cave No. 4 Udaigiri, Vidiśā, Gupta, 5th Cent. A.D. (M.P.) – Fig. 5	27.36-37
Ekamukha Śivaliṅga Kuśāṇa, 2nd Cent. A.D., Mathūrā (U.P.) – Fig. 2	27.36-37
Ekamukha Śivaliṅga, Kuśāṇa, 2nd Cent. A.D., Mathurā (U.P.) - Fig. 3	27.36-37
Ekamukha Śivaliṅga, Kuśāṇa, 1st-2nd Cent. A.D., Mathurā (U.P.) – Fig. 4	27.36-37
Elephant – Plate 3	36.236
Elephanta – Floor Plan – Fig. 17	26.297
Elephanta – Kalyāṇsunderamūrti – Fig. 5	26.296-97
Elephanta – Maheśamūrti (Sadāśiva) – Fig. 1	26.296
Elephanta, Naṭarāja – Fig. 8	26.296-97
Elephanta, Naṭarāja in the niche within Lateral Columns – Fig. 3	26.296-97
Elephanta, Pārvatī (detail from Fig. No. 10) – Fig. 12	26.296-97
Elephanta, Umā-Maheśvara – Fig. 10	26.296-97
Elephanta, Umā-Vāmadeva (detail from Fig. 1) – Fig. 14	26.296-97
Ellora, Dhumar Lena (Cave 29), Floor Plan – Fig. 18	26.297
Ellora, Lower Storey Kailas Temple – Fig. 4	26.79
Ellora, Naṭarāja (Dhumar Lena, Cave 29) – 6	26.296-97
Ellora Naṭarāja (Rāvaṇa ki Khāī, Cave 14) – Fig. 7	26.296-97
Ellora, Rāvaṇānugrahamūrti (Kailas, Cave 16) – Fig. 11	26.296-97
Enlargements of last two lines of Inscription from Wandh Kutch – Back inside Cover Page	31.2*
Entrance – Pavilion with two Flanking Pylons – Fig. 1, Front Cover Page	40.1-2*
Estampage of the Mewāsā Stone Inscription of the Western Kṣatrapas	28.1*.56-57

(The) Famous Kuṇḍavāva in the Centre & old Kapadvanj which has been Constructed with laterite blocks – Plate-5, Front Cover Page	38.3-4*
Flight of Steps – Fig. 2, Inside Back Cover Page	40.1-2*
Floral Motifs – Fig. 6	40.112-113
Forbidding the People from cutting the tree (Ecological Awareness) Manuscript of Saṅgrahaṇīsūtra MS. No. 20718 – Back Side Cover Page	46.3-4*
Four-armed Padmāvatī on a Pillar of Temple No. 1 (11th Cent.) – Fig. 1	33.114-115
(A) Front Page of the Ms. with design – Last Cover Page	43.3-4*
Gajendramokṣa from Kakanpur – Fig. 2, Last Cover Page	35.1-2*
Gajendramokṣa from Pavagadh – Fig. 1, Front Cover Page	35.1-2*
Gaṇeśa (Kāvī areas) – Fig. 2	26.188
Gaṇeśa from the Ms. of Horoscope – Front Cover Page	43.1-2*
Gaṇeśa-sthāpana – Fig. 1	27.108
Gauḍī Rāgīṇī of Śrī Rāga (No. 61) – Fig. 2	30.240-41
General View From North (Temple No. 1)	42.164-65
General View From South (Temple No. 1)	42.164-65
General View From South-East (Temple No. 4)	42.164-65
General View of Temples From West (Plate No. 1)	42.164.65
General View Showing Door Jambs (Temple No. 5)	42.164-65
General View Showing ruins (Temple No. 6)	42.164-65
General View (Temple No. 7)	42.164-65
General View Showing ruins (Temple No. 10)	42.164-65
General View Showing ruins of the Temple (Temple No. 2)	42.164-65
General View Showing the Rotary Quern Mining Industry at Kakachia – Fig. 2	32.308-309

Ghaṇṭākaraṇa from Māsara Road, Baroda Dist. – Front Cover Page	32.1-2*
Gudmalhār Rāgaputra of Megha (No. 77) – Fig. 11	30.240-41
Guṇakālī Rāgiṇī of Mālkos (No. 16) – Fig. 16	30.240-41
Halebid : Gajadhara From Hoysaleśvara Temple – Fig. 1	26.78
Hanumāna Temple – General View – Fig. 1	31.90
Hanumāna Temple, Image of Hanumān – Fig. 2	31.90
Hāthīphor below the Sītā-bengrā Cave at Rāmgarh showing the Water Channel – Fig. 3	33.313
Headless Jain Yakṣa – Fig. 5, Inside Back Cover Page	36.1-4*
Head of a Jain Tīrthaṅkara – Fig. 6, Front Cover Page	36.1-4*
Hindola Rāga (No. 28) – Fig. 7	30.240-41
Hingoli-mātā Temple Inscription of Year 1207 – Front Cover Page	38.1-2*
Hiranyakaśipu Combating with Narasiṃha – Fig. 1	26.392
Horse – Plate-4	36.236-237
Horse with the keeper – Fig. 8	40.112-113
Human Figurines and Serpent – Plate-1	36.236
(An) Illustrated and Dated Manuscript of Jaiminiyabhārata from Mysore (Figs 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5)	42.136-137
(An) Illustrated Folio from the Ms. of Giridhara's Rāmācaritra – Front Cover Page	43.3-4*
Image of Hanumāna inside the Sanctum (Temple No. 8)	42.164-165
Images of Rasna, Varāha and Nrisiṃha kept in the Sanctum (Temple No. 4)	42.164-165
Images of Śiva Pārvatī and Jamb of an image of Daśāvatāra Viṣṇu inside the Sanctum (Temple No. 9)	42.3-4*
Images of Sūrya in the Sanctum (Temple No. 3)	42.164-165

Important Painted Grey Ware Sites – Fig. 1	27.44
Indore Plate of Mahārājā Bhulūṇḍa-I	28.2*.40-41
Indra Dancing – Sabhāmaṇḍapa of Vimala-vasahi, Mt. Abu – Fig. 5	34.47
Indra from ceiling in front of Gommateśvara at Śravaṇa Belgola – Fig. 6	
Front Cover Page	34.1-2*
Indrāṇī Pandreṭhan (Srinagar) – Fig. 3 – Back Cover Page	31.4*
Isāna-Indra from a Cloth Painting of Sūrimantra – Fig. 3	34.46
Jālandhara Rāgaputra of Megha (No. 78) – fig. 6	30.240-41
Jayā and Vijayā in Pārśvanātha – hrīmkāśra Pata, Collections of Muni Puṇyavijayaji – Fig. A : Inside Back Cover Page of No. 3	31.3*
Joinery Brackets of the lintels – Fig. 7	40.112-113
Kānaḍo Rāgaputra of Megha (No. 81) – Fig. 13	30.240-41
Kedāreśvara Mahādeva, Pāṭaṇ – Fig. 1, Inside Back Cover Page	33.3-4*
Kedāreśvara – Fig. 2, Last Cover Page	33.3-4*
Kedāreśvara from Hathijan near Ahmedabad – Fig. 3, Inside Cover Page	33.3-4*
Kedāro Rāgaputra of Megha (No. 80) – Fig. 12	30.240-41
Ketu – Fig. 3, Inside Back Cover Page	40.3-4*
Ketu – Fig. 4	40.270-271
Ketu – Fig. 5	40.270-271
Khatar Rāgaputra of Śrī Rāga (No. 68) – Fig. 9	30.240-241
Kumbhāriā : Kumbhesvara Temple – Fig. 1 : [General View from South] – Back Cover Page of No. 2	31.2*
Kumbhāriā : Kumbhesvara Temple (Pīṭha and Maṇḍovara) – Fig. 2 – Back Inside Cover Page of No. 2	31.2*
(A) Label Inscription on the Sculptural Panel – Fig. 1	30.160-161

Lakuliśa (Kumaon) C. 14th Century – Front Cover Page	32.3-4*
Lakuliśa : Murshidabad C. Mid 5th Cent. A.D. – Fig. 1	36.242
Lapkaman Copper Plates of Śaṅkaragaṇa, (Kalacuri) Sam. 345 – Plate	37.166-167
Large flattened surfaces indicative of large scale stripping of laterite for building purposes – Plate 3	38.272-273
Laterite rubble used in the construction of the old fort-wall fringing Kapadvanj town – Plate-8	38.272-273
Letter of Virji Vora dt. 25-1-'54 to the East India Company	28.3-4*.104-05
(A) Life-Scene of Buddha : Nāgārajunakoṇḍā,	26.162
Lord Gaṇeśa – Front Cover Page	41.3-4*
Luvunga Scandens Ham.	26.393
Mahāvīra with Nine Tirthaṅkaras – Front Cover Page	37.1-2*
Mahiṣamardini (Kāvī areas) – Fig. 5	26.188-89
Mahiṣamardini (Kāvī areas) – Fig. 6	26.188-89
Malhārī Rāgiṇī of Megha (No. 74) – Fig. 14	30.240-41
Mālkosa Rāga (No. 15) – Fig. 5	30.240-41
Mandasor Fragmentary Inscription of Kumāravarmān	32.80-81
Map showing the distribution of Rotary Quern Quarry and Mining Sites	32.307
Megha Rāga (No. 71) – Fig 10	30.240-41
Men and Women in Dancing Pose – Fig. 7	28.3-4*.144-145
Men and Women in Dancing Pose – Fig. 8	28.3-4*.144-145
Modhera, Mūlaprāsāda, view from North – Fig. 2, Front Cover Page	35.3-4*
Mother and the Child – Fig. 2, Inside Cover Page	36.1-4*
Motives of Winged horses and Goddess,	
(a) Details of Drawings from Neopolis [II-III Cen. A.D.]	
(b) Clay mound from Illurat [I-III Cen. A.D.]	

- (c) {  
 (d) { Details of Russian Peasants/embroidery.

– Fig. 5	35.317
Mound near Bhorgarh Village from East – Fig. 3	27.48
Mound near Bhorgarh Village : Burnt bricks of a Wall on West – Fig. 4	27.48-49
Mound near Bhorgarh Village : Burnt bricks of a Wall on West – Fig. 5	27.48-49
Mound near Bhorgarh Village : Burnt bricks of a Wall on West – Fig. 6	27.48-49
Mr. Rishi at the Simferopol Regional Museum of Crimean Culture – Fig. 2	35.316
Ms. of Kalpasūtra – Last Cover Page	41.3-4*
Mss. of Sāyaṇabhāṣya on Chāndogyopaniṣad	30.160-61
Multi-coiled Ornaments – Figs. 1-15	27.28-29
Nachna Kuthar-Caturmukha Liṅgam – Fig. 2	26.296
Nāgārjunakoṇḍā : Close up from Āyaka Cornice-stone of Stupa 6	30.110-11
Narasimha tearing Hiranyakaśipu – Fig. 2	26.392
Natarāja – Front Cover Page	34.3-4*
Natarāja (C. 11th Century A.D.) – Fig. 3, Front Cover Page	37.3-4*
Neopolis excavation site – Fig. 3	35.316-317
Nirṛti (Kāvī areas) – Fig. 3	26.188-89
Nṛtya – Tripurāntaka (C. 11th Century A.D.) – Fig. 2, Inside Back Cover Page	37.3-4*
Painted Grey Ware – Fig. 2	27.45
Painting IV - A, IV - B and V	48.260
Paintings on the Ceiling of Cave at Rāmgarh (Gupta Period) – Fig. 2	33.312
Pair of Hamsas – Fig. 9, Back Side Cover Page	40.1-2*
(A) Panel of Sapta-grahas (Kāvī areas) – Fig. 1	26.188

Pasid Plates of Prthvīdeva II : K. Y. 843, – Plates 1 & 2	
Back Inside Cover Page	33.1-2*
Pasid Plates of Prthvīdeva II : K. Y. 893 (Seal) – Back Cover Page	33.1-2*
Photo micrograph of Senuwar Copper wire at a magnification of 200 x	
Showing deformation twins and inclusions : Plate - 1, Last Cover Page	39.3-4*
Picture of a Devī riding on an elephant from the Ms. of Devistotras	
– Last Cover Page	43.1-2*
(The) Picture of Lord Jagannāth Ms. No. 14127 – Front Cover Page	46.3-4*
Pieces of R.P.W. – Fig. 4	28.3-4*.144-145
(A) Pillar detail of Nṛtyamaṇḍala, Moḍherā – Fig. 6, Inside Back Cover Page	35.3-4*
Pitalkhora : Elephants on the Lower Storey (Cave 4) – Fig. 3	26.78-79
Pitalkhora : General View showing both Storeys (Caves 3 and 4) – Fig. 2	26.78-79
Portion of one of the large slag heaps lying on the bank of the	
Mohar river outside Kapdvanj – Plate-9,	38.272-273
Pottery from Baharia (Shahajanpur, U.P.) – Fig. 4	26.442
Procession of Gods – Fig. 5	27.108-109
Rāga Vasanta from Rāgarāgiṇīs Ms., Acc. No. 13265 – Front Cover Page	46.1-2*
Rāhu – Fig. 1, Front Cover Page	40.3-4*
Rāhu – Fig. 2, Last Cover Page	40.3-4*
(A) Rare Sculpture from Moḍherā – Front Cover Page	44.1-4*
Rāsaliḷā from Bhāgavatapurāṇa Ms., Acc. No. 1105 – Back Side Cover Page	46.1-2*
Rāvaṇānugrahamūrti from Kumaon – Back Inside Cover Page	32.3-4*
Religious Carvings made in laterite in the Kuṇḍavāva – Plate-7,	38.3-4*
Inside back Cover Page	



Remains of Ākāśaliṅgas found curved insitu in the laterite exposure of the Mohar river near the furnace – Plate - 13,	38.272-273
Remains of Human Skeletons (found at the depth of 27 feet) – Fig. 3	28.3-4*.144-45
Risthal (Sītāmām Tehsil) Stone (Brāhmī) Inscription of Prakāśadharman	33.316
Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat – Fig. 1	31.295
Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat – Fig. 2	31.295
Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat – Fig. 3	31.296
Rock Paintings at Tarsang, Gujarat – Figs. 4, 5	31.297
Rosewood Model of Five-Storied Pagoda Horyuji Temple	28.1*.84-85
Sadāśiva	28.1*.86-87
Sahibdin - Death of Rāvaṇa and Mandodarī's vilāpa– Plate 8, Last Cover Page	48.290
Sahibdin - Hanumān brings Sañjīvanī– Plate 5	48.289
Sahibdin - Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa lying unconscious – Plate 3, Front Cover Page	48.288
Sahibdin - Rāma and Rāvaṇa on the Battle field – Plate 7, Inside Back Cover Page	48.290
Sahibdin - Rāma landing on the Outskirts of Laṅkā – Plate 1	48.287
Sahibdin - Rāma's Monkey-army attacks Laṅkā – Plate 2	48.287
Śakra assuming five forms performs Jina's Birth-bath ceremony (Ms. Painting) – Fig. 1, Inside Back Cover Page	34.1-2*
Śakra performing obeisance to the newly born Jina (Śakra-stava) Ms, of Kalpasūtra d. 1547 V.S., L. D Institute of Indillogy, Ahmedabad. – Fig. 2, Inside Back Cover Page	34.1-2*

Śakra's Court-Painting from Kalpa-sūtra Ms., Jñānamandira, Baroda	
– Fig. 4, Last Cover Page	34.1-2*
Samatala – ceiling, Vimala Vasahi Abu showing 55 Dik-kumārīs, A.D. 1150	31.3*
– Fig. 1 : Front Cover Page of No. 3	
Samvasarana, Jain Painting C. 15th Century, Line Drawing by the Author	
– Fig. 1	48.265
Śāntidevī on a Tirthāṅkara image from Bhatinda – Fig. C – Back Cover Page	31.280
Śāntidevī on Pedestal of a bronze Jina-image from Cambay – Fig. B	31.280
Śāntidevī on Pedestal of image of Ajitanātha at Tāraṅgā, N. Gujarat – Fig. D.	31.281
Sarasvatīdevī : Kumārasāmbhavam – Ms. of the Oriental Institute	
– Front Cover Page of No. 2	31.2*
Satasaiyā of Dayaram (Ms. Acc. No. 25805, Oriental Institute, Baroda	
– Front Cover Page	42.1-2*
(The) Sculpture of Somaskandamūrti Śiva from Mārkaṇḍa – Fig. 2	30.160-61
Scythian barrows on the north of Black Sea Steppes – Fig. 1	35.316
Seal of the Copper Plate – Fig. 3	31.85
Section Facing North-West – Fig. 1	28.3-4*.140-41
Section of laterite in the Mohar river-bed showing the upper weathered and broken Surface with an underling zone of fresh rock	
– Plate - 4,	38.272-273
Section showing the Position of Copper Hoard of Baharia, Sahajahanpur, U.P.	
– Fig. 3	26.441
Śeṣaśāyī Viṣṇu – Last Cover Page	34.3-4*
Śiva (South India Cola Period : 10-11th Century) – Front Cover Page	33.1-2*

Śiva dancing and Gaṇapati witnessing (C. 11th Century A.D.) – Fig. 1, Last Cover Page	37.3-4*
(The) Śivaliṅga inside the Sanctum (Temple No. 1)	42.164-165
Śivaliṅga, Śuṅga, C. 1st Cent, B.C. (Bhīṭā, Allahabad, U.P.) – Fig. 1	27.36
Śiva, Pandreṭhan (Srinagar) – Fig. 1	31.388
Śiva playing with Śingī (C. 12th Century A.D.) – Fig. 2, Inside Back Cover Page	37.3-4*
Small furnace with a tuyere found carved insitu in the laterite outcrop in the Mohar river-bed – Plate - 11	38.272-273
Somaskanda in Bronze (Vijayanagara Period, 16th Cent. A.D.)	26.178
Southern adhiṣṭhāna of the Garbhagrha – Fig. 3, Inside Cover Page	35.3-4*
(The) Standing Kārtikēya – Fig. 3, Last Cover Page	36.1-4*
Standing Sculpture of a Lady – Fig. 6	28.3-4*.144-45
Stilted Pillars Supported by lintels – Fig. 3	40.112-113
Stilted Pillars Supported by lintels – Fig. 4	40.112-113
Stilted Pillars Supported by lintels – Fig. 5	40.112-113
Stone-age Man around Ranchi (Industry I : 1-4 & 6-8; II : 5) – Fig. I	31.59
Stone-age Man around Ranchi (Industry I : 1-3, 6 & 13; II : 4, 5, 7-12, 14, 15) – Fig. II	31.60
Stone-age Man around Ranchi - (Industry I : 10, II : 1-9 & 11-14) – Fig. III	31.61
Stone-age Man around Ranchi - (Industry II 15, 16, 21, 29 & 45; III 1-14, 17-21, 23-28, 30-44 & 46-49) – Fig. IV	31.62
Stone-age Man around Ranchi – Fig. V	31.63
Stone kept in the Compound (Plate 19)	42.164-65

Stone Sculpture showing Rāma & Lakṣmaṇa with bow and arrow, Sītā-Bengrā Cave (8th Cent. A.D.) – Fig. 4	33.313
Sun Temple at Modherā – Fig. 1, Last Cover Page	35.3-4*
Sūrah al-Baqarah – Fig. 2	33.345
Sūrah al-Fātiḥah (The Opening Chapter of the Qurān) – Fig. 1,	33.344
Surat within Sheherpanah – A Sketch Map	26.322
Temple No. 11	42.164-65
Temple – Plate - 7	36.236-237
Terracotta Animal Figurines – Fig. 7	27.48-49
Theriomorphic Vessels in Chalcolithic Maharashtra	26.433
Tiger – Plate 6	36.236-237
Toḍī Rāgiṇī of Dīpaka Rāga (No. 43) – Fig. 1	30.240-41
Torro of Garuḍa (Temple No. 7)	42.164-65
Triratha in Plan – Fig. 1	29.134
Twelve-armed Padmāvati on a Pillar adjacent to Temple No. 11 – Fig. 2	30.114-15
Two images of Gaṇeśa inside the Sanctum (Temple No. 11) – Inside Back Cover Page	42.3-4*
Two images of Viṣṇu inside the Sanctum (Temple No. 7) – Last Cover Page	42.3-4*
Umā-Maheśvara (Kāvī arcas) – Fig. 7	26.189
Uninscribed Diestruck Coins of Vadnagar (Plate - I) (4 Pictures)	46.215-216
Uninscribed Diestruck Coins of Vadnagar (Plate - II) (4 Pictures)	46.217
Unique Inscribed Memorial Tablet dt V.S. 1240 from Candrāvati (Abu) – Back Cover Page	32.1-2*

Unjhā Inscription of the time of Caulukya Ajayapāladeva	28.1*.80-81
Uṣṭravāhinī Devī, Sun Temple, Moḍhera C. 1150 A.D. – Fig. 1	36.246
Vaiṣṇavī, Pandrethan (Srinagar) – Fig. 6	31.389
Vārāhī, Pandrethan (Srinagar) – Fig. 5, Back Inside Cover Page	31.4*
Vaso – Mahendra Desai's Haveli– Fig. 1, Front Cover Page	41.1-2*
Vastupadamaṇḍala – Figs. 1-14	28.3-4*.125-38
Vedic Zodiac – Figs. 1-5	30.186-93
(A) View of cutting North-west (Upto depth of 16 feet) – Fig. 2	28.3-4*.144-45
Vijñaptipatram from Dungarpur, Rajasthan, Last Cover Page (Ms. No. 24691, Oriental Institute, Baroda)	42.1-2*
Viṣṇu and Lakṣmī carried to a Circular Fort-Town – Plate - 4	48.288
Worship of Tirthaṅkara – Fig. 3	27.108-109

\* \* \* \* \*

